

First Generation

1. **Nace Butler** was born about 1785 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died between 1870 and 78. Code GMP-198. Code JR0003, JR0004, JR0009. Nace Butler and Bibiana Mahoney were married.

Bibiana Mahoney, daughter of Harry Mahoney and Anna , was born about 1791 in Maryland, U.S.A. She was baptized on 25 Dec 1791 in St. Mary's County, MD, U.S.A.¹ She died between 1870 and 78. Code GMP-200. Code JR0003, JR0004, JR0009.

Nace Butler and Bibiana Mahoney had the following children:

- 2 i **Henny Butler**, born abt 1810, Maryland, U.S.A.; married _____ Brown; married Hillary Ford, abt 1838; died bet 1866 and 70.
- 3 ii **Susan Butler**, born abt 1815, Maryland, U.S.A.; died bet 1840 and 44.
- 3 iii **Ignatius Butler , Jr.** was born about 1817 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died on 26 May 1889 at the age of 72 in St. Inigoes, St. Mary's, MD, U.S.A.² Code GMP-199.
- 4 iv **Bridget Butler**, born abt 1819, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Ben Thompson, abt 1839; died bet 1857 and 65.
- 5 v **Caroline Butler**, born abt 1821, Maryland, U.S.A.; married James Scott, abt 1840; died bet 1880 and 1900.
- 6 vi **Basil Butler**, born abt 1824, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Christina Scott; died 15 Aug 1905, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 7 vii **Martha Ann Butler**, born abt 1826, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Bogan; married; married Peter Hawkins; died bet 1878 and 80.
- 8 viii **Ann Butler**, born abt 1828, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Alexius Scott; died aft 1880.
- 9 ix **Gabe Butler**, born abt 1829, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Adelpia West; died bet 1851 and 53.
- 10 x **Biby Ann Butler**, born abt 1830, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Francis "Frank" Hawkins, abt 1853; died 1868–70.
- xi **Henry Butler** was born about 1831 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died after 1859 at the age of 28. Code GMP-209.
- 11 xii **Thomas Butler**, born abt 1833, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Rose Scott, 11 Jul 1866, St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died Apr 1917, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 12 xiii **Mary Butler**, born abt 1835, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Barrow; married Jim Johnson; married _____ Pendleton; married Washington Wilson, 26 Feb 1876, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 15 May 1918, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- 13 xiv **John Lewis Butler**, born abt 1836; married Lucy Ann Scott; died bet 1859 and 64.
- xv **Loan Butler** died between 1838 and 51. She was born in 1838. Code GMP-213.

¹James Walton, Baptisms in St. Mary's County, MD, 1766-1794, Recorded by Rev. James Walton SJ (Transcription) (Box 4, Folder 3, Maryland Province Archive, Lauinger Library, Georgetown University).

²St. Mary's County Enterprise (1 Jun 1889).

Second Generation

2. **Henny Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1810 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died between 1866 and 70. Code GMP-214. Code JR0004, JR0010, JR0014. Henny Butler and _____ Brown were married.

_____ **Brown** was born (date unknown).

Brown and Henny Butler had the following children:

- i **Emeline Brown** was born about 1827 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died after 1851 at the age of 24. Code GMP-216.
- ii **Amanda Brown** was born about 1829 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died about 1838 at the age of 9. Code GMP-217.
- iii **Elizabeth Brown** was born about 1830 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died between 1845 and 51. Code GMP-218. Code JR0014.
- 14 iv **William Brown**, born abt 1832, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Josephine Randolph; died aft 1859.
- v **Biby Brown** was born about 1833. She died about 1838 at the age of 5. Code GMP-220.

Henny Butler and Hillary Ford were married about 1838.

Hillary Ford was born about 1816. He died between 1845 and 51. Code GMP-311. Code JR0004, JR0010.

Hillary Ford and Henny Butler had the following children:

- 15 i **Bazile Ford**, born abt 1839, Maryland, U.S.A.; married Henny ; married Justine Lee; married Ann "Annie" Richmond, 8 Sep 1869, St. Alphonsus Catholic, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 19 Jul 1915, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Rachel Ford** was born in 1843.³ She was baptized on 8 Jan 1844 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁴ She died after 1851 at the age of 8.
- 16 iii **Jackson Ford**, born abt 1845; married Rose Brown, abt 1864; died 8 Jun 1877, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.

3. **Susan Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1815 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died between 1840 and 44. Code GMP-201. Code JR0004, JR0008.

Henry Jones was born about 1813–20 in Virginia, U.S.A. He died between 1880 and 90.

Henry Jones and Susan Butler had the following child:

- 17 i **James Alexandre "Alex" Jones**, born Apr 1840; married Elizabeth Agnes Green, Mar 1869, Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; died 27 Jul 1906, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

4. **Bridget Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1819 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died between 1857 and 65. Code GMP-202. Code JR0004. Bridget Butler and Ben Thompson were married about 1839.

³Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 230.

⁴Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 230.

Ben Thompson was born about 1817. He was baptized on 2 Aug 1840 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵ He died on 27 Mar 1870 at the age of 53 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶ Ben was buried on 28 Mar 1870 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁷

Ben Thompson and Bridget Butler had the following children:

- 18 i **Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson**, born 29 Jul 1841, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Gertrude , abt 1874; married Dora Washington; married Julia Henderson or Henson, 6 Aug 1896, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 9 Mar 1922, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Elisabeth Thompson** was born in May 1843.⁸ She was baptized on 8 Jan 1844 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁹ She died after 1866 at the age of 23.
- iii **Joseph Thompson** was born in Jun 1846.¹⁰ He was baptized on 30 Aug 1846 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.¹¹ He died after 1846 at the age of 0.
- iv **Marie Thompson** was born on 17 Feb 1847.¹² She was baptized on 20 Sep 1847 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.¹³ She died after 1866 at the age of 19.
- 19 v **Benjamin Thompson**, born 8 Aug 1856; married Lizzie Thomas, 12 Nov 1903, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1910.

5. **Caroline Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1821 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 59. Code GMP-203. Code JR0004. Caroline Butler and James Scott were married about 1840.

James Scott, son of Bennet Scott and Clare, was born about 1817 in Maryland, U.S.A. He was baptized in 1817 in Newtown Manor, St. Mary's, MD, U.S.A.¹⁴ He died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 63. Code GMP-173.

James Scott and Caroline Butler had the following children:

- 20 i **Lydia Ann Scott**, born abt 1841, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Clement Johnson, abt 1862; died aft 1924.
- ii **Susan Scott** was born about 1843. She died after 1859 at the age of 16.
- 21 iii **Clara Scott**, born abt 1845; married Jackson Hawkins, abt 1868; died bet 1878 and 80.
- 22 iv **Louisa Scott**, born abt 1847; died aft 1920.
- 23 v **Benjamin Scott**, born abt 1849; married Louisa; married Martha Ford, abt 1871; died 25 Mar 1899.
- 24 vi **Robert Scott**, born abt 1850, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Eliza Simms, 3 Feb 1872, St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.; died 6 Nov 1936, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 25 vii **Gabe Scott**, born abt 1852, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Lottie Bryant, 25 Feb 1883, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 22 Jun 1925, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 26 viii **Zarina Scott**, born Feb 1855; married Joseph Harrell; married Frank William; died bet 1900 and 10.

⁵Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 180.

⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1991), 506.

⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 506.

⁸Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 230.

⁹Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 230.

¹⁰Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 80.

¹¹Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 80.

¹²Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 101.

¹³Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 101.

¹⁴Maryland Province Archives, Slaves Born at Newtown, 1805-1835 (Georgetown Slavery Archive).

- 27 ix **Zar Scott**, born abt 1856; married Cherry Cooper, 16 Jan 1878, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 11 Nov 1926, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 28 x **James Scott, Jr.**, born abt 1862, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Lettie Noon, 17 May 1882, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 16 Nov 1945, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 29 xi **Harry Scott**, born abt 1862; married Georgiana Jackson, 5 Dec 1891, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1905.

6. **Basil Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1824 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died on 15 Aug 1905 at the age of 81 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ He was buried on 16 Aug 1905 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Code GMP-204. Basil Butler and Christina Scott were married.

Christina Scott, daughter of Bennet Scott and Clare, was born about 1820 in Maryland, U.S.A. She was baptized on 30 Oct 1820 in Newtown Manor, St. Mary's, MD, U.S.A.¹⁹ She died about 1864 at the age of 44. Code GMP-176.

Basil Butler and Christina Scott had the following children:

- 30 i **Agnes Butler**, born abt 1844; married James Powell, 31 Oct 1867, St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 23 Feb 1924, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- 31 ii **Helena "Henny" Butler**, born abt 1846; married George Smith, 25 Jan 1871, St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1871 and 78.
- iii **Maria Butler** was born about 1847. She died between 1853 and 56.
- 32 iv **Abram Butler**, born abt 1850; married Harriet Ann West, abt 1877; died 21 Mar 1937, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- v **Louis Butler** was born about 1852. He died between 1853 and 56.
- vi **Wessey Butler** died between 1856 and 59. He was born about 1856.
- 33 vii **Basil Butler, Jr.**, born abt 1857, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Emeline Nicholas; married Carrie Overton, 28 Dec 1907, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Elizabeth Miles, 15 Mar 1923, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Susanna McCray, 24 May 1934, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 15 Nov 1947, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 34 viii **John Butler**, born abt 1859; married Lillie Cooper, 17 Feb 1881, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Mary Perkins, 15 Dec 1887, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1900 and 24.
- ix **Celestine Butler** was born about 1864. She died between 1878 and 80.

Susan Hawkins, daughter of Patrick Hawkins and Letty Blacklock, was born in Jan 1829 in Maryland, U.S.A.²⁰ She was baptized on 8 Feb 1829 in White Marsh Farm, Anne Arundel, MD, U.S.A.²¹ She died after 1900 at the age of 71. Code GMP-012.

Basil Butler and Susan Hawkins had the following children:

- 35 i **Elias Butler**, born abt 1856, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Georgina Hops, 26 Feb 1876, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 1910-20.
- ii **Gabe Butler** was born about 1860. He died between 1870 and 78.

¹⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries (Baton Rouge: Le Comite' des Archives de la Louisiane, 1989), 55.

¹⁶18th Judicial District Court, probate #1664.

¹⁷Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁸St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 100.

¹⁹Maryland Province Archives, Slaves Born at Newtown, 1805-1835.

²⁰White Marsh Register, 1818-1833 (Maryland Province Collection. Box 3, Folder 3).

²¹White Marsh Register, 1818-1833, 87.

Ellen Harris, daughter of Sam Harris and Betsy Ware or West, was born about 1834. She died in Mar 1917 at the age of 83 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²²⁻²³ She was buried on 23 Mar 1917 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁴⁻²⁵ Code GMP-118.

Basil Butler and Ellen Harris had the following children:

- i **Henrietta Butler** was born about 1867. She died between 1880 and 1910 at the age of 13.
- 36 ii **Biby Ann Butler**, born 25 Dec 1871, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married William Godfrey Taylor, 19 Apr 1894, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 8 May 1967, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 37 iii **Catherine Butler**, born 19 Apr 1875, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married William Mulmore, 14 Feb 1893, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married August Handy; married James Stewart, abt 1904; died 21 Sep 1949, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 38 iv **Martha Butler**, born 13 Aug 1878; married John Hall, 6 Feb 1896, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Henry Yeager; died 10 Mar 1967, Jackson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.
- 39 v **Cecilia Butler**, born 21 Dec 1881; married O. G. Toupes; married Alex Lockman; married Marshall Smith; died bet 1910 and 18.

7. **Martha Ann Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1826 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died between 1878 and 80. Code GMP-205. Martha Ann Butler and _____ Bogan were married.

Bogan was born (date unknown).

Bogan and Martha Ann Butler had the following child:

- 40 i **Bridget Bogan**, born abt 1846; married Unknown ; married Joseph Clayton, 24 Aug 1876, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1880.

Martha Ann Butler and _____ were married.

_____ was born (date unknown).

_____ and Martha Ann Butler had the following child:

- i **Emeline Butler** was born about 1849. She died after 1866 at the age of 17.

Martha Ann Butler and Peter Hawkins were married.

Peter Hawkins, son of Patrick Hawkins and Letty Blacklock, was born in Nov 1831 in White Marsh Farm, Anne Arundel, MD, U.S.A.²⁶ He was baptized on 4 Dec 1831 in White Marsh Farm, Anne Arundel, MD, U.S.A.²⁷ He died after 1859 at the age of 28. Code GMP-014.

²²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries (Baton Rouge: Le Comite' des Archives de la Louisiane, 1989), 55.

²³18th Judicial District Court, probate #1664.

²⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

²⁵St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 121.

²⁶White Marsh Register, 1818-1833.

²⁷White Marsh Register, 1818-1833.

Peter Hawkins and Martha Ann Butler had the following children:

- i **Josephine Hawkins** was born about 1852. She died after 1859 at the age of 7.
- 41 ii **Amanda Hawkins**, born abt 1854, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Joseph Hill, abt 1872; died bet 1895 and 1900.
- iii **Martha Hawkins** was born about 1860. She died after 1880 at the age of 20.
- 42 iv **Easter Hawkins**, born abt 1862, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Hawkless Mulmore, 26 Jan 1880, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 19 Sep 1944, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- v **William Hawkins** was born about 1865. He died after 1880 at the age of 15.

8. **Ann Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1828 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died after 1880 at the age of 52. Code GMP-206. Code JR0002. Ann Butler and Alexius Scott were married.

Alexius Scott, son of Bennet Scott and Clare , was born about 1825. He was baptized in 1825 in Newtown Manor, St. Mary's, MD, U.S.A.²⁸ He died on 13 Dec 1898 at the age of 73.²⁹ Alexius was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰ Code GMP-194. Code JR0002.

Alexius Scott and Ann Butler had the following children:

- 43 i **Nace "Nathan" Scott**, born abt 1849, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married _____ ; married Lillie Cooper, bet 1880 and 85; married Ida Givens, 15 Dec 1904, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 26 Oct 1938, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- 44 ii **Ambrose Scott**, born abt 1851, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Abita Smally, abt 1877; died 10 Jan 1942, Kenmore, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.
- 45 iii **Alexius Scott, Jr.**, born abt 1853; married Julia Shelton; married Lubertha Antie, abt 1910; died 11 Mar 1934, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 46 iv **Arnold Scott**, born abt 1858, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Olelia Bowens, 28 Feb 1889, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 3 Oct 1935, East Louisiana Hospital, Jackson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.
- 47 v **Rosa Scott**, born abt 1860, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 17 Oct 1940, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- vi **Susan Scott** was born about 1862.³¹ She died after 1870 at the age of 8.
- 48 vii **Diana Maria "Dinah" Scott**, born 8 JAN? 1868, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Lurtis Southall, 30 Jan 1889, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 13 Jul 1951, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.

9. **Gabe Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1829 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died between 1851 and 53. Code GMP-207. Gabe Butler and Adelpia West were married.

Adelpia West, daughter of _____ West and Betsy , was born about 1829 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died between 1900 and 10. Code GMP-072. Code JR0002, JR0015.

Gabe Butler and Adelpia West had the following children:

- 49 i **Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler**, born abt 1849; married John Sanders, abt 1871; died bet 1920 and 30.
- 50 ii **John Henry Butler**, born abt 1850; married Rachel Thomas; died 9 Aug 1941, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

²⁸Maryland Province Archives, Slaves Born at Newtown, 1805-1835.

²⁹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

³⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

³¹1870 census.

10. **Biby Ann Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1830 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died in 1868–70. Code GMP-208. Biby Ann Butler and Francis "Frank" Hawkins were married about 1853.

Francis "Frank" Hawkins, son of Patrick Hawkins and Letty Blacklock, was born about 1827 in Maryland, U.S.A. He was baptized on 20 May 1827 in White Marsh Farm, Anne Arundel, MD, U.S.A.³² He died after 1880 at the age of 53. Code GMP-011.

Francis "Frank" Hawkins and Biby Ann Butler had the following children:

- 51 i **Wylie Hawkins**, born abt 1854, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Caroline Randolph, 14 Aug 1875, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 20 Jan 1929, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 52 ii **Isaac Hawkins**, born abt 1856; married Rosetta Hardin, abt 1876; died bet 1900 and 10.
- 53 iii **Lettie Hawkins**, born abt 1859, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Moses Powell, 19 Jan 1878, West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 10 Nov 1933, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- iv **Lucinda Hawkins** was born about 1861. She died after 1880 at the age of 19.
- v **Elizabeth Hawkins** was born about 1866. She died after 1890 at the age of 24.
- vi **Hennie or Henry Hawkins** was born in Sep 1868 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³³ He/she was baptized on 5 Oct 1868 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁴ He/she died after 1880 at the age of 12.

11. **Thomas Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1833 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died in Apr 1917 at the age of 84 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. He was buried on 19 Apr 1917 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁵ Code GMP-210. Thomas Butler and Rose Scott were married on 11 Jul 1866 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁶

Rose Scott, daughter of Bennet Scott and Clare , was born about 1830. She was baptized in 1830 in Newtown Manor, St. Mary's, MD, U.S.A.³⁷ She died between 1900 and 10. Code GMP-192.

Thomas Butler and Rose Scott had the following child:

- 54 i **Charles Butler**, born abt 1862; married Mary Harris, abt 1880–83; died aft 1930.

12. **Mary Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1835 in Maryland, U.S.A. She died on 15 May 1918 at the age of 83 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁸ She was buried on 16 May 1918 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.^{39–40} Code GMP-211.

James Scott, son of Bennet Scott and Clare , was born about 1817 in Maryland, U.S.A. He was baptized in 1817 in Newtown Manor, St. Mary's, MD, U.S.A.⁴¹ He died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 63. Code GMP-173.

³²White Marsh Register, 1818-1833, 80.

³³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 236.

³⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 236.

³⁵St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 121.

³⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 10 (1863-1867) (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1990), 115.

³⁷Maryland Province Archives, Slaves Born at Newtown, 1805-1835.

³⁸Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 15, 6877.

³⁹St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 123.

⁴⁰Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 15, 6877.

⁴¹Maryland Province Archives, Slaves Born at Newtown, 1805-1835.

James Scott and Mary Butler had the following child:

- 55 i **Rachel Butler**, born abt 1852, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married James Henry Hicks, 22 Jun 1872, St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.; died 27 Nov 1936, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

Mary Butler and _____ Barrow were married.

_____ **Barrow** was born (date unknown).

_____ Barrow and Mary Butler had the following child:

- 56 i **Thomas Barrow**, born abt 1855, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Catherine Marie Harris or Niles, 28 Feb 1876, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 18 May 1932, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

Mary Butler and Jim Johnson were married.

Jim Johnson was born (date unknown).

Jim Johnson and Mary Butler had the following children:

- 57 i **Sophie Johnson**, born abt 1858; married Edward Harris, 14 May 1876, St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1910 and 16.
ii **Daniel Johnson** was born about 1862 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴² He died on 10 Jan 1939 at the age of 77 in Melville, St. Landry, LA, U.S.A.⁴³ He was buried on 10 Jan 1939 in Melville, St. Landry, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴

Mary Butler and _____ Pendleton were married.

_____ **Pendleton** was born (date unknown).

_____ Pendleton and Mary Butler had the following child:

- 58 i **Lydia Pendleton**, born 31 Jul 1861, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Paul Aurelien Trosclair, 26 Jan 1879, West Baton Rouge Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 2 Jan 1931, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

Mary Butler and Washington Wilson were married on 26 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁵

Washington Wilson was born about 1821 in Tennessee, U.S.A. He died in 1880–1900 at the age of 59.

⁴²1870 census.

⁴³Statewide Deaths, 1939, vol. 3, 1178.

⁴⁴Statewide Deaths, 1939, vol. 3, 1178.

⁴⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1993), 115 & 624.

Washington Wilson and Mary Butler had the following children:

- 59 i **Charles Washington Wilson**, born Jan 1866, West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Anna Brown, 23 Jan 1890, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Eary Smith, abt 1891; died 15 Sep 1934, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Julie Ann Wilson** died between 1868 and 70. She was born in 1868 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. She was baptized on 5 Oct 1868 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶
- iii **Frederic Wilson** was born about 1872 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A. He died after 1880 at the age of 8.
- iv **Barbara Wilson** was born on 19 Jan 1873.⁴⁷ She was baptized on 28 Apr 1873 in St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸ She died between 1878 and 80.
- 60 v **Ann Wilson**, born 24 Feb 1875, West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Henry John Harrell, 20 May 1893, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 19 Dec 1926, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

13. **John Lewis Butler** (Nace-1) was born about 1836. He died between 1859 and 64. Code GMP-212. John Lewis Butler and Lucy Ann Scott were married.

Lucy Ann Scott, daughter of Bennet Scott and Clare , was born about 1827. She was baptized in 1827 in Newtown Manor, St. Mary's, MD, U.S.A.⁴⁹ She died on 7 Sep 1902 at the age of 75.⁵⁰ Lucy was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹ Code GMP-190.

John Lewis Butler and Lucy Ann Scott had the following child:

- 61 i **Shelly Butler**, born abt 1856, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Alfred Hawkins, 25 Nov 1876, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 22 Nov 1959, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.

⁴⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 542.

⁴⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1992), 608.

⁴⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 608.

⁴⁹Maryland Province Archives, Slaves Born at Newtown, 1805-1835.

⁵⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

⁵¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

Third Generation

14. **William Brown** (Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1832 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died after 1859 at the age of 27. Code GMP-219. Code JR0004. William Brown and Josephine Randolph were married.

Josephine Randolph, daughter of George Randolph and Emily , was born in 1836 in At sea.⁵² She was baptized on 4 Aug 1841 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵³ She died after 1880 at the age of 44.

William Brown and Josephine Randolph had the following children:

- 62 i **Anderson Brown**, born abt 1854; married Mary Sewell; died bet 1900 and 30.
- 63 ii **Regis "Radious" Brown**, born May 1857, Chatham Estate, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; married Eliza Williams, abt 1875; died 22 Mar 1950, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 64 iii **Harry Brown**, born abt 1859, Chatham Estate, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; married Julia White, abt 1885; died 16 Aug 1906, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.

15. **Bazile Ford** (Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1839 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died on 19 Jul 1915 at the age of 76 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁴ He was buried in Lafayette Cemetery #2, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁵ Code GMP-215. Code JR0004, JR0014. Bazile Ford and Henny were married.

Henny was born (date unknown).

Bazile Ford and Henny had the following children:

- i **Hillary B. Ford** was born about 1860.⁵⁶ He died on 16 Feb 1898 at the age of 38 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷
- ii **Elizabeth Ford** died between 1863 and 70. She was born about 1863 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A. She was baptized on 11 Oct 1863 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸
- iii **Angelo Ford** was born in Dec 1867 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹ He died between 1868 and 70. He was baptized on 6 Mar 1868 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰

Bazile Ford and Justine Lee were married.

Justine Lee was born (date unknown).

Bazile Ford and Justine Lee had the following child:

- i **Olivia Ford** was born on 8 Sep 1866.⁶¹ She was baptized on 8 Nov 1866 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶² She died after 1866 at the age of 0.

⁵²Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 205.

⁵³Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 205.

⁵⁴Orleans Deaths, 1915, vol. 164, 13.

⁵⁵Find-A-Grave.

⁵⁶1870 census.

⁵⁷Orleans Deaths, 1898, vol. 115, 948.

⁵⁸Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 382.

⁵⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 192.

⁶⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 192.

Bazile Ford and Ann "Annie" Richmond obtained a marriage license on 7 Sep 1869 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁶³ They were married on 8 Sep 1869 in St. Alphonsus Catholic, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁴

Ann "Annie" Richmond was born in Feb 1855 in Oxford, Lafayette, MS, U.S.A.⁶⁵⁻⁶⁷ She died on 9 Apr 1920 at the age of 65 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ She was buried in St. Joseph Cemetery #1, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁰

Bazile Ford and Ann "Annie" Richmond had the following children:

- i **Sarah Ford** was born about 1868. She died after 1900 at the age of 32.
- ii **Sarah Eliza Ford** was born about 1871 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A. She died on 14 Oct 1901 at the age of 30 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹
- iii **William Ford** was born on 5 Mar 1874 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷² He died on 22 Sep 1896 at the age of 22 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷³
- 65 iv **Martha Ford**, born abt 1877, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Allen Farrow, 22 Feb 1900, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 27 Mar 1952, Detroit, Wayne, MI, U.S.A.
- v **Marie Francoise Ford** was born on 8 Jan 1878.⁷⁴ She was baptized on 24 Feb 1878 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵ She died on 23 Sep 1894 at the age of 16 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶
- 66 vi **Samuel Bazile Ford**, born Feb 1880; married Carrie Brockington, 15 Feb 1902, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 17 Jul 1946, Macon County, AL, U.S.A.
- 67 vii **Allen Ford**, born Feb 1882; married Lillie Burns, 29 Jun 1902, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1910 and 46.
- 68 viii **Louise Agnes Ford**, born 22 Jan 1885, Smoke Bend, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; married William Babas Rogers, 16 Jun 1910, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 11 Mar 1971, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 69 ix **Henrietta M. Ford**, born 30 Sep 1887, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married James Theodore Russell, 2 Feb 1911, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married _____ Hong, bef 1938; died aft 1946.
- 70 x **Rebecca Ford**, born 10 Nov 1889, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Rosslyn Alexander DeBique; died 26 Mar 1935, Napa, CA, U.S.A.

⁶¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 10 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1990), 214.

⁶²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 10, 214.

⁶³Orleans Parish, First Justice of the Peace, Marriage Licenses, VEB 678.

⁶⁴St. Alphonsus Catholic Church, New Orleans, Marriage vol. 1, 259.

⁶⁵Times Picayune (11 Apr 1920).

⁶⁶Orleans Deaths, 1920, vol. 178, 1140.

⁶⁷1900 census.

⁶⁸Times Picayune.

⁶⁹Orleans Deaths, 1920, vol. 178, 1140.

⁷⁰Times Picayune.

⁷¹Orleans Deaths, 1901, vol. 125, 1033.

⁷²Orleans Births, 1874, vol. 67, 782.

⁷³Orleans Deaths, 1896, vol. 112, 7.

⁷⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 14, 1877-1879 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1994), 224.

⁷⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 14, 1877-1879, 224.

⁷⁶Orleans Deaths, 1894, vol. 107, 30.

71 xi **Moses Ford**, born 21 Aug 1893, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Lovenia Drake, 21 Jun 1920, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 1 Mar 1929, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

16. **Jackson Ford** (Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1845. He died on 8 Jun 1877 at the age of 32 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ He was buried on 9 Jun 1877 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹⁻⁸⁰ Jackson Ford and Rose Brown were married about 1864.

Rose Brown was born about 1846 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁸¹ She died between 1880 and 90.

Jackson Ford and Rose Brown had the following children:

- 72 i **John Henry Ford**, born abt 1865; married Mary Catherine Hill, 14 Jan 1885, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 2 Dec 1933, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 73 ii **William "Billy" Ford**, born Aug 1867; married Texana Richardson, abt 1888; married Mary Johnson, 21 Mar 1907, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1920.
- 74 iii **Anna "Hennie" Ford**, born 31 Jul 1870, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Frank Usan, abt 1892; died 8 Sep 1930, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 75 iv **Virginia Ford**, born abt 1872; married Robert Robertson, 10 Oct 1889, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1890.
- v **Jackson Ford** was born about 1875.⁸² He died in 1876 at the age of 1.⁸³ He was buried on 2 Aug 1876 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴⁻⁸⁵

17. **James Alexandre "Alex" Jones** (Susan Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Apr 1840.⁸⁶ He was baptized on 5 Jul 1840 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁷ He died on 27 Jul 1906 at the age of 66 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁸⁻⁹⁰ James was buried on 28 Jul 1906 in Our Lady of Prompt Succor, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹ James Alexandre "Alex" Jones and Elizabeth Agnes Green were married in Mar 1869 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁹²

⁷⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 14, 1877-1879, 224.

⁷⁸Ascension Catholic, Book 13, 203.

⁷⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 14, 1877-1879, 224.

⁸⁰Ascension Catholic, Book 13, 203.

⁸¹1870 census.

⁸²Ascension Catholic, Book 13, 200.

⁸³Ascension Catholic, Book 13, 200.

⁸⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 221.

⁸⁵Ascension Catholic, Book 13, 200.

⁸⁶Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 177.

⁸⁷Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 177.

⁸⁸27th Judicial District Court, Succession #1077.

⁸⁹23rd Judicial District Court, Probate #2200.

⁹⁰Orleans Deaths, 1906, vol. 138, 771.

⁹¹Our Lady of Prompt Succor, White Castle, Book 11, 20.

⁹²27th Judicial District Court, Succession #1077.

Elizabeth Agnes Green, daughter of Sylvester Green and Adeline Campbell, was born in Jun 1846.⁹³ She was baptized on 30 Aug 1846 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴ She died on 8 Dec 1930 at the age of 84 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵ Elizabeth was buried on 11 Dec 1930 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁶

James Alexandre "Alex" Jones and Elizabeth Agnes Green had the following children:

- 76 i **Susan "Susie" Jones**, born Oct 1869, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married William Douglas Bryant, 1888, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 17 Jul 1960, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Richard Jones** died between 1872 and 80. He was baptized on 8 May 1872 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷ He was born on 4 Jan.⁹⁸
- iii **Louisa Jones** was born about 1876 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁹⁹ She died between 1880 and 1906 at the age of 4.
- 77 iv **Henry Jones**, born 1 Aug 1878, Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; married Virginia Steward; married Albertha Knight, 1958, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 21 Aug 1958, Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.
- v **John Jones** was born on 6 Nov 1879.¹⁰⁰ He died between 1880 and 1890 at the age of 1. He was baptized on 16 Apr 1880 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹
- 78 vi **Robert Jones, Sr.**, born abt 1882, Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; married Carrie Graves, 10 Sep 1904, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 20 Oct 1955, Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.
- 79 vii **Amelia Jones**, born abt 1884; married Joseph Brooks, 2 Jan 1901, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Ceasar Douglas, bet 1901 and 10; died aft 1965.
- viii **Eliza Jones** was born about 1888. She died between 1890 and 1900 at the age of 2.
- 80 ix **Ida Jones**, born 13 Mar 1888, Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; married Elter Daniels, 6 Mar 1913, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Charles Graves, 7 Apr 1944, Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 30 Aug 1946, Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.

18. **Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson** (Bridget Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 29 Jul 1841 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰² He was baptized on 4 Aug 1841 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰³ He died on 9 Mar 1922 at the age of 80 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴ Benjamin was buried on 10 Mar 1922 in Cannonburg, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵ Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson and Gertrude were married about 1874.

Gertrude was born about 1855.

⁹³1900 census.

⁹⁴Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 80.

⁹⁵Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 35, 15196.

⁹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 35, 15196.

⁹⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 308.

⁹⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 308.

⁹⁹1880 census.

¹⁰⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1995), 325.

¹⁰¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 325.

¹⁰²Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 205.

¹⁰³Ascension Catholic Church, Book 9, 205.

¹⁰⁴Statewide Deaths, 1922, vol. 6, 2628.

¹⁰⁵Statewide Deaths, 1922, vol. 6, 2628.

Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson and Gertrude had the following children:

- i **Mary E. Thompson** was born about 1875.¹⁰⁶ She died after 1878 at the age of 3.
- ii **Nathaniel Thompson** was born about 1877.¹⁰⁷ He died after 1878 at the age of 1.

Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson and Dora Washington were married.

Dora Washington was born (date unknown).

Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson and Dora Washington had the following child:

- 81 i **Lucy Thompson**, born Jan 1883, Chatham Estate, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.; married Patrick Rash, abt 1899; died 9 Jan 1918, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson and Julia Henderson or Henson were married on 6 Aug 1896 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸

Julia Henderson or Henson, daughter of William P. Henderson or Henson and Julia , was born in May 1861 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁹ She died on 10 Jun 1929 at the age of 68 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁰

Benjamin Ignace "Nace" Thompson and Julia Henderson or Henson had the following children:

- 82 i **Joseph Thompson**, born 12 Aug 1883, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Frances ; died 1 Jul 1933, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Nathaniel Thompson** was born on 5 Apr 1888 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹¹ He died on 5 Oct 1918 at the age of 30 in Camp Grant, Winnebago, IL, U.S.A.¹¹²
- 83 iii **Anais "Niease" Thompson**, born Jan 1891; married Albert Small; married Iris Thomas; died 6 Jul 1978, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

19. **Benjamin Thompson** (Bridget Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 8 Aug 1856.¹¹³ He was baptized on 24 Aug 1856 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁴ He died after 1910 at the age of 54. Benjamin Thompson and Lizzie Thomas were married on 12 Nov 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵

Lizzie Thomas, daughter of O. Johnson, was born about 1863 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹¹⁶

20. **Lydia Ann Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1841 in Louisiana, U.S.A. She died after 1924 at the age of 83. Lydia Ann Scott and Clement Johnson were married about 1862.

¹⁰⁶Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census (Baton Rouge: Le Comite des Archives de la Louisiane, 1991), 138.

¹⁰⁷Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 138.

¹⁰⁸Marriage Book 6, 675.

¹⁰⁹Statewide Deaths, 1929, vol. 19, 7826.

¹¹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1929, vol. 19, 7826.

¹¹¹World War I Draft Registration Card.

¹¹²18th Judicial District Court, Probate #154.

¹¹³Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 265.

¹¹⁴Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 265.

¹¹⁵Orleans Marriages, 1903, vol. 25, 359.

¹¹⁶Orleans Marriages, 1903, vol. 25, 359.

Clement Johnson was born in Apr 1830 in Georgia, U.S.A.¹¹⁷⁻¹¹⁸ He died on 8 Dec 1924 at the age of 94 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁹

Clement Johnson and Lydia Ann Scott had the following child:

84 i **Allen Johnson**, born abt 1862, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Caroline Horton, abt 1881; married Harriet Cartwright, 26 Dec 1905, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died Apr 1923.

21. **Clara Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1845. She died between 1878 and 80. Clara Scott and Jackson Hawkins were married about 1868.

Jackson Hawkins, son of Patrick Hawkins and Letty Blacklock, was born about 1835 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died between 1903 and 4.¹²⁰ He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. Code GMP-015.

Jackson Hawkins and Clara Scott had the following children:

- 85 i **Caroline Hawkins** was born about 1869. She died between 1870 and 78.
- 85 ii **Nancy Hawkins**, born 21 Apr 1872, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married William Welch, 14 Apr 1893, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 23 Dec 1954, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 86 iii **Jackson Hawkins**, born abt 1873, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Ellen Harris, 19 Jun 1897, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 8 Mar 1957, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 87 iv **Daniel Hawkins, Sr.**, born 19 Apr 1875, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Eliza Ann Devall, 26 Nov 1896, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 13 Mar 1952, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 88 v **Anne Hawkins**, born 1877, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Harry Hill, 23 Feb 1895, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 15 Oct 1919, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

22. **Louisa Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1847. She died after 1920 at the age of 73.

Cornelius "Neily" Hawkins, son of Patrick Hawkins and Letty Blacklock, was born about 1825 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died on 16 Apr 1902 at the age of 77 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²¹ He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²² Code GMP-010. Code JR0001.

Cornelius "Neily" Hawkins and Louisa Scott had the following child:

89 i **Susan Hawkins**, born 1867, West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Butler West, 26 Feb 1889, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 21 Jun 1929, Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, LA, U.S.A.

¹¹⁷1900 census.

¹¹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1924, vol. 36, 15825.

¹¹⁹Statewide Deaths, 1924, vol. 36, 15825.

¹²⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹²¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

¹²²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

23. **Benjamin Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1849. He died on 25 Mar 1899 at the age of 50.¹²³ He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴ Benjamin Scott and Louisa were married.

Louisa was born about 1845. She died after 1880 at the age of 35.

Benjamin Scott and Louisa had the following child:

- i **Louisiana Scott** was born about 1870 in Louisiana, U.S.A. She died after 1880 at the age of 10.

Benjamin Scott and Martha Ford were married about 1871.

Martha Ford was born about 1852. She died in Feb 1930 at the age of 78 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁵

Benjamin Scott and Martha Ford had the following children:

- i **Regiola Scott** was born about 1870. She died after 1880 at the age of 10.
- 90 ii **Benjamin Scott, Jr.**, born 10 Jun 1871, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Sarah Williams, abt 1899; died 19 May 1954, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- iii **Melinda Scott** was born on 1 Jul 1874.¹²⁶ She was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁷ She died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 6.
- iv **Caroline Scott** was born about 1877. She died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 3.
- v **Willy Scott** was born on 20 Oct 1879.¹²⁸ He died between 1882 and 1900 at the age of 3. He was baptized on 2 Apr 1882 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹
- 91 vi **Harry Scott, Sr.**, born 7 Aug 1881, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Sarah London, 13 Jan 1920, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 25 Jun 1959, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 92 vii **Johnny Scott**, born 10 May 1884, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Missouri ; died 5 Jun 1969, Chowchilla, Madera, CA, U.S.A.
- 93 viii **Florence Scott**, born 4 Jun 1886, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married James J. Crump; died 17 Jul 1914, Valverda, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.
- 94 ix **Christopher Columbus Scott**, born 13 Jun 1888, Valverda, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.; married Stella Torrence, 28 Jun 1923, Ouachita County, AR, U.S.A.; died 20 Apr 1967, Camden, Ouachita, AR, U.S.A.
- 95 x **Ernestine Scott**, born 2 Sep 1890, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Albert W. Packwood, 25 Oct 1916, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 4 Jul 1968, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

¹²³Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

¹²⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

¹²⁵18th Judicial District Court, succession #1003.

¹²⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 549.

¹²⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 549.

¹²⁸Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1996), 556.

¹²⁹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

xi **Mary Nita "Alnita" Scott** was born on 6 Aug 1893.¹³⁰ She was baptized on 20 Sep 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³¹ She died on 1 Jan 1976 at the age of 82 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹³²⁻¹³³

24. **Robert Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1850 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴ He died on 6 Nov 1936 at the age of 86 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁵⁻¹³⁶ He was buried on 7 Nov 1936 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸ Robert Scott and Eliza Simms were married on 3 Feb 1872 in St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹

Eliza Simms, daughter of Daniel Sims and Malinda , was born in Mar 1843 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰ She died on 17 Feb 1928 at the age of 84 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹ She was buried on 18 Feb 1928 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²

Robert Scott and Eliza Simms had the following children:

- 96 i **Julia Scott**, born abt 1873; married Mitchell Reed, 28 Feb 1895, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1910 and 18.
- 97 ii **Robert Scott , Sr.**, born 5 Aug 1874, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Ellen Mary Barrow, 23 Feb 1897, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 20 May 1964, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- iii **Clinton Scott** was born on 6 Mar 1876 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴³ He died on 28 Sep 1949 at the age of 73 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴ He was buried on 29 Sep 1949 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁵
- 98 iv **James Charles Scott**, born abt 1878, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Anita , bef 1920; died 12 Nov 1951, Galveston, Galveston, TX, U.S.A.
- v **Edward Scott** was born on 8 Sep 1880.¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷ He was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁸ He died between 1900 and 10.

¹³⁰Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 2003), 469.

¹³¹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 469.

¹³²18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

¹³³18th Judicial District Court, Probate #15,061.

¹³⁴Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 33, 14531.

¹³⁵Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 33, 14531.

¹³⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

¹³⁷Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 33, 14531.

¹³⁸Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

¹³⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 537.

¹⁴⁰1900 census.

¹⁴¹Statewide Deaths, 1928, vol. 26, 11734.

¹⁴²Statewide Deaths, 1928, vol. 26, 11734.

¹⁴³Orleans Deaths, 1949, vol. 0, 5502.

¹⁴⁴Orleans Deaths, 1949, vol. 0, 5502.

¹⁴⁵Orleans Deaths, 1949, vol. 0, 5502.

¹⁴⁶1900 census.

¹⁴⁷Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

¹⁴⁸Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

25. **Gabe Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1852 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died on 22 Jun 1925 at the age of 73 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁹ He was buried on 23 Jun 1925 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁵⁰ Gabe Scott and Lottie Bryant were married on 25 Feb 1883 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁵¹

Lottie Bryant died between 1896 and 1900.

Gabe Scott and Lottie Bryant had the following children:

- i **Octavie Scott** was born on 24 Nov 1884.¹⁵² She died between 1888 and 1900 at the age of 4. She was baptized on 29 Jan 1888 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁵³
- ii **Penteny Scott** was born on 1 Nov 1887.¹⁵⁴ He died between 1888 and 1900 at the age of 1. He was baptized on 29 Jan 1888 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁵⁵
- 99 iii **Susie Scott**, born 1 Nov 18, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Washington Thomas; married Matthew Evans; died 25 Jul 1964, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 100 iv **Floretta Scott**, born 15 Nov 1890, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married John Collins, 16 Sep 1909, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Joseph Toussaint, 10 Apr 1920, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 9 May 1936, Torbert, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.
- 101 v **Anna Belle Scott**, born 10 Dec 1893, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married _____ Sanders; married Frank Moler, 13 May 1922, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 14 Mar 1955, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 102 vi **Ida Lee Scott**, born abt 1894, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married _____ Hodges; married Wilson Lewis, 9 May 1937, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 3 Jun 1942, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- vii **Caroline Scott** was born about 1896.¹⁵⁶ She died on 8 Oct 1989 at the age of 93 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁵⁷

26. **Zarina Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Feb 1855.¹⁵⁸ She died between 1900 and 1910. Zarina Scott and Joseph Harrell were married.

Joseph Harrell, son of _____ Harrell and Ruth Helena "Rutha" Adams, was born in Sep 1854 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁵⁹ He died after 1900 at the age of 46.

¹⁴⁹Orleans Deaths, 1925, vol. 190, 1543.

¹⁵⁰St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 206.

¹⁵¹Marriage Book 5, 228.

¹⁵²Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹⁵³Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹⁵⁴Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹⁵⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹⁵⁶1900 census.

¹⁵⁷Times Picayune (13 Oct 1989).

¹⁵⁸1900 census.

¹⁵⁹1900 census.

Joseph Harrell and Zarina Scott had the following children:

- 103 i **Henry John Harrell**, born 24 Mar 1871, West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Ann Wilson, 20 May 1893, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Emma Scott, 30 Mar 1931, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1931.
- 104 ii **Henrietta Harrell**, born 20 Aug 1874; married Simon Morris, 4 Jun 1903, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1910.
- iii **Susan Harrell** was born about 1876. She died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 4.

Zarina Scott and Frank William were married.

Frank William was born in May 1860.¹⁶⁰ He died after 1900 at the age of 40.

Frank William and Zarina Scott had the following children:

- i **Caroline William** died between 1882 and 1900 at the age of 0. She was born on 1 Feb 1882.¹⁶¹ She was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁶²
- ii **Virginia William** was born in Feb 1895.¹⁶³ She died after 1900 at the age of 5
- iii **Mary Lena William** was born on 10 Jan 1896.¹⁶⁴ She was baptized on 19 Apr 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁶⁵ She died after 1910 at the age of 14.

27. **Zar Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1856. He died on 11 Nov 1926 at the age of 70 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁶⁶ He was buried on 14 Nov 1926.¹⁶⁷ Zar Scott and Cherry Cooper were married on 16 Jan 1878 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁶⁸

Cherry Cooper was born about 1860. She died between 1900 and 10.

Zar Scott and Cherry Cooper had the following children:

- i **Elota Scott** was born about 1876. She died after 1910 at the age of 34.
- ii **Susie Scott** was born in Jun 1881.¹⁶⁹ She died after 1910 at the age of 29.
- iii **Patsy Scott** was born in Dec 1885.¹⁷⁰ She died after 1900 at the age of 15.
- 105 iv **Zar Scott, Jr.**, born Apr 1887; married Mary Landry, 25 Nov 1909, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 23 Jan 1949, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- v **Lillie Scott** was born in Mar 1892.¹⁷¹ She died after 1910 at the age of 18.
- 106 vi **David Scott**, born 7 Oct 1892, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Evangeline Landry; died aft 1942.
- vii _____ **Scott** died before 1900.

¹⁶⁰1900 census.

¹⁶¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 635.

¹⁶²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 635.

¹⁶³1900 census.

¹⁶⁴Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 530.

¹⁶⁵Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 530.

¹⁶⁶Orleans Deaths, 1926, vol. 193, 897.

¹⁶⁷St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 211.

¹⁶⁸Marriage Book 4, 294.

¹⁶⁹1900 census.

¹⁷⁰1900 census.

¹⁷¹1900 census.

- viii **Victoria L. Scott** was born in Aug 1897.¹⁷² She died after 1910 at the age of 13.
- 107 ix **Beulah Scott**, born Aug 1899, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Edward Johnson, 30 Jan 1918, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1918.

28. **James Scott , Jr.** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1862 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁷³⁻¹⁷⁴ He died on 16 Nov 1945 at the age of 83 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁷⁵ He was buried on 18 Nov 1945 in Point Pleasant, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁷⁶ James Scott , Jr. and Lettie Noon were married on 17 May 1882 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁷⁷

Lettie Noon, daughter of Samuel Noon and Nancy , was born about 1866 in Bayou Goula, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁷⁸⁻¹⁷⁹ She died on 3 Jan 1953 at the age of 87 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸⁰ She was buried on 6 Jan 1953 in Point Pleasant Baptist Cemetery, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸¹

James Scott and Lettie Noon had the following children:

- 108 i **Nancy Scott**, born 1 Mar 1883, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Thomas Mitchell, 6 Feb 1902, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 6 Dec 1969, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- ii _____ **Scott** died before 1900.
- iii _____ **Scott** died before 1900.

29. **Harry Scott** (Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1862. He died after 1905 at the age of 43. Harry Scott and Georgiana Jackson were married on 5 Dec 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸²

Georgiana Jackson, daughter of George Jackson and Eliza , was born on 12 Feb 1873 in Port Hudson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸³ She died on 2 Apr 1949 at the age of 76 in East Baton Rouge Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸⁴ She was buried on 6 Apr 1949 in Sweet Olive Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸⁵

¹⁷²1900 census.

¹⁷³Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 522, 718.

¹⁷⁴Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 117.

¹⁷⁵Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 522, 718.

¹⁷⁶Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 522, 718.

¹⁷⁷Marriage Book 5, 187.

¹⁷⁸Statewide Deaths, 1953, vol. 0, 645.

¹⁷⁹Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 56.

¹⁸⁰Statewide Deaths, 1953, vol. 0, 645.

¹⁸¹Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 56.

¹⁸²Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1998), 602.

¹⁸³Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 4, 322.

¹⁸⁴Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 4, 322.

¹⁸⁵Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 4, 322.

Harry Scott and Georgiana Jackson had the following children:

- i **Lawrence Atwood Scott** was born on 21 Jun 1892 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸⁶⁻¹⁸⁷ He was baptized on 20 Nov 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸⁸ He died on 30 Jan 1950 at the age of 57 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹⁸⁹ Lawrence was buried on 2 Feb 1950 in Sweet Olive Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹⁹⁰
- 109 ii **Elodie Bertha "Eola" Scott**, born 8 May 1894, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 8 Oct 1965, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.
- iii **Maybell Scott** was born on 1 Feb 1897.¹⁹¹ She was baptized on 20 Mar 1904 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁹² She died between 1940 and 65.
- iv **James Scott** was born on 13 Jan 1899.¹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁴ He was baptized on 20 Mar 1904 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁹⁵ He died in Mar 1970 at the age of 71 in Chicago, Cook, IL, U.S.A.¹⁹⁶
- 110 v **Eleanore "Elnora" Scott**, born 13 Dec 1901, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Ezekiel Lockman, abt 1918; married _____ Wheeler; married Edward Baxter, 23 Jun 1942, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.; died 2 Mar 1997, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.
- vi **Joseph Scott** was born on 8 Dec 1903.¹⁹⁷ He was baptized on 20 Mar 1904 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁹⁸ He died after 1965 at the age of 62.
- vii **Harry Scott** was born about 1906. He died between 1920 and 65.

30. **Agnes Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1844. She died on 23 Feb 1924 at the age of 80 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁹⁹ Agnes Butler and James Powell were married on 31 Oct 1867 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁰⁰

James Powell was born about 1831 in Maryland, U.S.A. He died after 1880 at the age of 49.

James Powell and Agnes Butler had the following children:

- 111 i **Elizabeth Powell**, born Apr 1864; married Phillip Merrick; married Henry Doty, 22 Sep 1909, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1920 and 24.
- ii **James Powell** was born about 1866. He died between 1878 and 1910 at the age of 12.
- 112 iii **William Powell**, born abt 1868; married Louisa , abt 1890; died 6 Oct 1906, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

¹⁸⁶Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 2001), 593.

¹⁸⁷Statewide Deaths, 1950, vol. 1, 535.

¹⁸⁸Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 593.

¹⁸⁹Statewide Deaths, 1950, vol. 1, 535.

¹⁹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1950, vol. 1, 535.

¹⁹¹Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, 2013), 456.

¹⁹²Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 456.

¹⁹³Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 456.

¹⁹⁴Social Security Death Index.

¹⁹⁵Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 456.

¹⁹⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹⁹⁷Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 456.

¹⁹⁸Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 456.

¹⁹⁹21st Judicial District Court, probate #643.

²⁰⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 10 (1863-1867), 115.

31. **Helena "Henny" Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1846. She died between 1871 and 78. Helena "Henny" Butler and George Smith were married on 25 Jan 1871 in St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.²⁰¹

George Smith, son of Moses Smith and Felice Kelly, was born (date unknown).

32. **Abram Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1850. He died on 21 Mar 1937 at the age of 87 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁰² He was buried on 22 Mar 1937 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁰³ Abram Butler and Harriet Ann West were married about 1877.

Harriet Ann West, daughter of Augustin West and Eliza Queen, was born about 1855. She died between 1900 and 10.

Abram Butler and Harriet Ann West had the following children:

- i **Matt Butler** was born about 1873.²⁰⁴ He died between 1880 and 1972 at the age of 7.
- ii **Rosalie Butler** was born about 1876.²⁰⁵ She died between 1880 and 1972 at the age of 4
- iii **Maria Butler** was born about 1878.²⁰⁶ She died between 1880 and 1972 at the age of 2.
- iv **Abram Butler, Jr.** was born in 1879.²⁰⁷ He died between 1880 and 1972 at the age of 1.
- v _____ **Butler** died before 1900.
- vi _____ **Butler** died before 1900.
- 113 vii **George Butler**, born 12 Nov 1883, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Lavinia Martin; died 21 Jul 1931, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 114 viii **Gabriel Butler**, born 20 Aug 1885, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Jeanette Dorsey, 9 Oct 1920, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Corinne ; died 29 Dec 1947, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 115 ix **Peter Butler**, born 23 Dec 1887, St. Mary Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Alice Branch, 8 Jul 1936, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 10 Sep 1956, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 116 x **Lubertha "Berda" Butler**, born 7 Feb 1890; married Daniel Harrell, 3 Oct 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 1 May 1988, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.
- 117 xi **Mary Anna Butler**, born 7 Mar 1895; married Willie Foley; died 16 Mar 1972, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 118 xii **Louis Butler**, born 28 Aug 1897, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Luella Foster; died 30 Nov 1968, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 119 xiii **Obey Joseph Butler**, born 28 Jul 1900, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Olivia Young, 30 Jun 1926, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 9 May 1973, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

33. **Basil Butler, Jr.** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1857 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A. He died on 15 Nov 1947 at the age of 90 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁰⁸ He was buried on 20 Nov 1947 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁰⁹ Basil Butler, Jr. and Emeline Nicholas were married.

²⁰¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 114 & 548.

²⁰²Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 9, 8938.

²⁰³Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 9, 8938.

²⁰⁴1880 census.

²⁰⁵1880 census.

²⁰⁶1880 census.

²⁰⁷1880 census.

²⁰⁸Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 13, 705.

²⁰⁹Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 13, 705.

Emeline Nicholas, daughter of Ben Nicholas and Keziah , was born on 22 Oct 1863.²¹⁰ She was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²¹¹ She died on 22 Aug 1901 at the age of 37.²¹² Emeline was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²¹³

Basil Butler and Emeline Nicholas had the following children:

- i **Caroline Butler** was born about 1877. She died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 3.
- 120 ii **Christina "Kisiah" Butler**, born 20 Apr 1884; married Joseph Pope Hill, 10 Sep 1896, St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Jesse Butler, 21 Feb 1903, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1903.
- iii **Benjamin Butler** was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²¹⁴ He died before 1900. He was born in 29 FEB 1882.²¹⁵
- iv **Mary Agnes Butler** was born on 22 Dec 1886.²¹⁶ She was baptized on 18 Apr 1887 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²¹⁷ She died before 1900 at the age of 14.
- 121 v **Elinor Butler**, born 5 Nov 1888; married _____ Willis, aft 1910; died Nov 1977, Missouri, U.S.A.

Basil Butler , Jr. and Carrie Overton were married on 28 Dec 1907 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²¹⁸⁻²¹⁹

Carrie Overton, daughter of Mose Overton and Patsy , was born about 1879. She died after 1920 at the age of 41.

Basil Butler , Jr. and Elizabeth Miles were married on 15 Mar 1923 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²²⁰

Elizabeth Miles, daughter of Monroe Miles and Ellen , was born about 1880.

Basil Butler , Jr. and Susanna McCray were married on 24 May 1934 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²²¹

Susanna McCray, daughter of William McCray and Living , was born about 1862 in Louisiana, U.S.A.²²² She died after 1940 at the age of 78.

34. **John Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1859. He died between 1900 and 24. John Butler and Lillie Cooper were married on 4 Mar 1879 in St. John the Baptist Catholic, Brusly, West Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.²²³ They were married on 17 Feb 1881 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²²⁴

²¹⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 455.

²¹¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 455.

²¹²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

²¹³Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

²¹⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 118.

²¹⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 118.

²¹⁶Una F. Daigne, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

²¹⁷Una F. Daigne, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

²¹⁸Marriage Book 8.

²¹⁹Marriage Book 8, 1069.

²²⁰Marriage Book 13, 68.

²²¹Marriage Book 17, 446.

²²²1940 census.

²²³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 14, 1877-1879, 118.

²²⁴Marriage Book 5, 130.

Lillie Cooper, daughter of William Cooper and Patsy , died between 1892 and 97.²²⁵

John Butler and Mary Perkins were married on 15 Dec 1887 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²²⁶

Mary Perkins, daughter of Steve Perkins and Milly , was born in May 1875.²²⁷

John Butler and Mary Perkins had the following children:

- i **Richard Butler** was born on 7 Apr 1888.²²⁸ He was baptized on 18 Sep 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²²⁹ He died after 1924 at the age of 36.
- ii **Stephen Butler** was born on 13 Jul 1890.²³⁰ He was baptized on 18 Sep 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²³¹ He died before 1900 at the age of 10.
- iii **Benedict or Bennet Butler** was born on 8 Mar 1892.²³² He was baptized on 18 Sep 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²³³ He died after 1924 at the age of 32.

35. **Elias Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1856 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A. He died in 1910–20. Elias Butler and Georgina Hops were married on 26 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²³⁴

Georgina Hops, daughter of Martha Mader, was born about 1862 in Kentucky, U.S.A.²³⁵ She died on 19 Sep 1933 at the age of 71 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²³⁶ She was buried on 20 Sep 1933 in Lower Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²³⁷

Elias Butler and Georgina Hops had the following children:

- 122 i **Maggie Butler**, born abt 1877, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Ozema Rudolph "Pete" Trusclair, 22 Jul 1895, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 22 Apr 1945, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 123 ii **Martha Butler**, born Mar 1880; married Robert Brandon, 31 Dec 1896, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1900.
- 124 iii **Gabriel "Gabe" Butler**, born 27 May 1881; married Violet Trosclair, 5 Apr 1902, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Leotha Tolbert, 12 Oct 1926, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 26 Dec 1962, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

²²⁵18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

²²⁶Marriage Book 5, 471-472.

²²⁷1900 census.

²²⁸Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 121.

²²⁹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 121.

²³⁰Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 121.

²³¹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 121.

²³²Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 121.

²³³Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 121.

²³⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 115.

²³⁵1870 census.

²³⁶Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 26, 10500.

²³⁷Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 26, 10500.

- 125 iv **Mary Alice Butler**, born 4 May 1883, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married William Lathan, abt 1909; died 23 May 1925, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 126 v **Elias Butler, Sr.**, born 1 May 1885, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Harriet Gonder, 20 Feb 1908, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 1 Mar 1984, Jackson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.
- 127 vi **Willie Anna Butler**, born 4 Apr 1887, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Ned Wright, abt 1905; married Emile Gustave, bet 1910 and 20; died 31 Jul 1945, Point Pleasant, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 128 vii **Celeste Butler**, born 11 Apr 1889; married Willie Gatlin, abt 1910; died 18 Nov 1965, San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, U.S.A.
- 129 viii **Johanna Butler**, born 11 Apr 1891; married Thomas Hayes; married Taylor Coleman; died 19 Feb 1984, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.
- 130 ix **Leonce "Lee" Butler**, born Jan 1892, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Alice Trosclair, 15 Jun 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 23 May 1958, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 131 x **Leora Butler**, born 1895; married Joseph Smith, 25 Mar 1915, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 11 Jul 1979, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.
- 132 xi **Viola Butler**, born 4 Apr 1896; married Cade Chaney; died 9 Jun 1989, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 133 xii **Georgiana Butler**, born 1 Apr 1899, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married _____ Drake; died 13 Jan 1994, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.

36. **Biby Ann Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 25 Dec 1871 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²³⁸⁻²⁴⁰ She died on 8 May 1967 at the age of 95 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁴¹⁻²⁴³ She was buried on 13 May 1967 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁴⁴ Biby Ann Butler and William Godfrey Taylor were married on 19 Apr 1894 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁴⁵⁻²⁴⁶

William Godfrey Taylor, son of Edward Taylor and Mathilda Skipper, was born on 18 Jan 1870 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁴⁷⁻²⁴⁸ He died on 20 Aug 1934 at the age of 64 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²⁴⁹ He was buried on 21 Aug 1934 in Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁵⁰

²³⁸Social Security Death Index.

²³⁹U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Ancestry).

²⁴⁰Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 8, 343.

²⁴¹Social Security Death Index.

²⁴²U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

²⁴³Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 8, 343.

²⁴⁴Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 8, 343.

²⁴⁵Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 121 & 622.

²⁴⁶Marriage Book 6, 253.

²⁴⁷Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 23, 9375.

²⁴⁸Pension file of Edward Taylor, app. #727,356, cert. 803,597 (National Archives).

²⁴⁹Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 23, 9375.

²⁵⁰Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 23, 9375.

William Godfrey Taylor and Biby Ann Butler had the following children:

- i **James E. Taylor** was born on 10 Jul 1904 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁵¹⁻²⁵² He died on 3 Mar 1977 at the age of 72 in Houston, Harris, TX, U.S.A.²⁵³⁻²⁵⁴ He was buried on 4 Mar 1977 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁵⁵
- 134 ii **Leonard Dolphus Taylor**, born abt 1905, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Corrine Queen; died 4 Oct 1983, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- iii **William Taylor** was born about 1909. He died between 1910 and 20.
- iv **Olevia Taylor** was born on 7 Mar 1910 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁵⁶ She died on 8 Jan 2001 at the age of 90 in California, U.S.A.²⁵⁷⁻²⁵⁸
- v **George Taylor** was born about 1913. He died between 1930 and 83.

37. **Catherine Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 19 Apr 1875 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁵⁹⁻²⁶⁰ She was baptized on 31 Jul 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁶¹ She died on 21 Sep 1949 at the age of 74 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁶² Catherine was buried on 23 Sep 1949 in Pilgrim Rest Cemetery, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁶³ Catherine Butler and William Mulmore were married on 14 Feb 1893 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²⁶⁴

William Mulmore, son of William Mulmore and Louisa Johnson, was born about 1869.

William Mulmore and Catherine Butler had the following child:

- 135 i **Willie R. Mulmore**, born abt 1895; married Louise Carter, 18 Oct 1917, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 10 Jun 1980, Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, U.S.A.

Catherine Butler and August Handy were married.

August Handy was born in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

August Handy and Catherine Butler had the following children:

- 136 i **Charley Handy , Sr.**, born 1 Jul 1898, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Ann Buggs, 15 Jun 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 3 Mar 1942, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 137 ii **Nace Handy**, born 26 Oct 1905, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Iola James, 22 Feb 1921, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Ida Travis; died 2 May 1954, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

²⁵¹Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982 (Ancestry).

²⁵²Social Security Death Index.

²⁵³Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982.

²⁵⁴Social Security Death Index.

²⁵⁵Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982.

²⁵⁶U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

²⁵⁷U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

²⁵⁸Sunday Advocate (8 Jan 2001).

²⁵⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 115.

²⁶⁰Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 10, 952.

²⁶¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 115.

²⁶²Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 10, 952.

²⁶³Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 10, 952.

²⁶⁴Marriage Book 6, 94.

Catherine Butler and James Stewart were married about 1904.

James Stewart was born about 1874 in Louisiana, U.S.A.²⁶⁵ He died between 1930 and 40.

James Stewart and Catherine Butler had the following children:

- 138 i **Clarence Stewart**, born abt 1904; married Nessia ; married Mary ; died bet 1978 and 79.
- 139 ii **Ellen Stewart**, born 25 Nov 1905, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Isiah James , Sr., 22 Oct 1926, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 4 Sep 1970, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 140 iii **Patsy Stewart**, born abt 1907, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Elmo Pannia, abt 1929; died 11 Nov 1990, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- iv **John Stewart** was born about 1915. He died on 10 Jul 1998 at the age of 83 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁶⁶
- v **David Stewart** was born about 1919. He died after 1970 at the age of 51.

38. **Martha Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 13 Aug 1878.²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸ She died on 10 Mar 1967 at the age of 88 in Jackson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.²⁶⁹⁻²⁷⁰ She was buried on 10 Mar 1967 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁷¹⁻²⁷² Martha Butler and John Hall were married on 6 Feb 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁷³

John Hall, son of John Hall and Ann Dolson, was born about 1868 in Louisiana, U.S.A.²⁷⁴ He died after 1910 at the age of 42.

John Hall and Martha Butler had the following children:

- 141 i **William Hall**, born 20 Apr 1895, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Olivia Gougis, 21 Mar 1916, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Corine Hamilton, 21 Nov 1929, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1940 and 84.
- ii **Florestina Hall** was born on 11 Nov 1897.²⁷⁵ She was baptized on 17 Apr 1898 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁷⁶ She died after 1910 at the age of 13.
- 142 iii **Ernest Hall**, born 11 Feb 1900; married Hazel Dale; married _____ ; married Ruth Taylor, 12 Oct 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 28 Mar 1987, New Roads, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.

Martha Butler and Henry Yeager were married.

Henry Yeager was born about 1873 in Louisiana, U.S.A.²⁷⁷ He died between 1920 and 30.

²⁶⁵1910 census.

²⁶⁶The Advocate (17 Jul 1998).

²⁶⁷Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

²⁶⁸Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 4, 553.

²⁶⁹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

²⁷⁰Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 4, 553.

²⁷¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

²⁷²Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 4, 553.

²⁷³Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 99.

²⁷⁴1910 census.

²⁷⁵Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 2004), 306.

²⁷⁶Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 306.

²⁷⁷1920 census.

Henry Yeager and Martha Butler had the following children:

- 143 i **Mary Idell Yeager**, born 24 Jan 1905; married _____ Long; died 14 Jun 2000, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 144 ii **Celestine Yeager**, born abt 1907, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Earl Joseph Delt , Sr.; died 30 Apr 1986, Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, LA, U.S.A.
- 145 iii **James Yeager**, born abt 1910, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Thelma Clark, 20 Apr 1945, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1945.

39. **Cecilia Butler** (Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 21 Dec 1881.²⁷⁸ She was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁷⁹ She died between 1910 and 18. Cecilia Butler and O. G. Toupes were married.

O. G. Toupes was born (date unknown).

O. G. Toupes and Cecilia Butler had the following child:

- i **Emanuel Toupes** was born on 21 Sep 1901 in Louisiana, U.S.A.²⁸⁰⁻²⁸³ He died on 22 Sep 1987 at the age of 86 in Castro Valley, Alameda, CA, U.S.A.²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁶

Cecilia Butler and Alex Lockman were married.

Alex Lockman was born (date unknown).

Alex Lockman and Cecilia Butler had the following child:

- 146 i **Lawrence Louis Lockman**, born abt 1902, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Mary Noel, 26 Jul 1922, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Blanche ; died 7 Feb 1957, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

Cecilia Butler and Marshall Smith were married.

Marshall Smith, son of Marshall Smith and Cordy , was born about 1878 in Bayou Sara, West Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.²⁸⁷ He died on 8 May 1932 at the age of 54 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.²⁸⁸ He was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁸⁹

²⁷⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 118.

²⁷⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 118.

²⁸⁰1910 census.

²⁸¹California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry).

²⁸²U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

²⁸³Social Security Death Index and Alexandria Daily Town Talk, 20 Jun 1968.

²⁸⁴California Death Index, 1940-1997.

²⁸⁵U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

²⁸⁶Social Security Death Index and Alexandria Daily Town Talk, 20 Jun 1968.

²⁸⁷Statewide Deaths, 1932, vol. 14, 5245.

²⁸⁸Statewide Deaths, 1932, vol. 14, 5245.

²⁸⁹Statewide Deaths, 1932, vol. 14, 5245.

Marshall Smith and Cecilia Butler had the following children:

- 147 i **Joseph Flemon Smith**, born 8 Mar 1908; married Sarah Hicks, 29 Jan 1941, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 21 Aug 1973.
- ii **Marshall Smith** was born about 1910 in Louisiana, U.S.A.²⁹⁰ He died after 1930 at the age of 20.

40. **Bridget Bogan** (Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1846. She died after 1880 at the age of 34. Bridget Bogan and Unknown were married.

Unknown was born (date unknown).

Unknown and Bridget Bogan had the following child:

- i **Mary Butler** was born about 1867. She was baptized on 5 Oct 1868 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁹¹ She died between 1870 and 78.

Austin Woolfolk was born (date unknown).

Austin Woolfolk and Bridget Bogan had the following child:

- 148 i **William Woolfolk**, born 16 Oct 1869, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Henrietta Griggs, 22 Mar 1906, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 1910–20.

Bridget Bogan and Joseph Clayton were married on 24 Aug 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁹²

Joseph Clayton was born about 1847.

Joseph Clayton and Bridget Bogan had the following children:

- i **Louis Clayton** was born about 1871. He died after 1880 at the age of 9.
- ii **George Clayton** was born about 1874. He died after 1880 at the age of 6.
- iii **Martha Clayton** was born about 1877. She died after 1880 at the age of 3.
- iv **Joseph Clayton** was born about 1879. He died after 1880 at the age of 1.

41. **Amanda Hawkins** (Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1854 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. She died between 1895 and 1900 at the age of 41. Amanda Hawkins and Joseph Hill were married about 1872.

Joseph Hill, son of William Hill and Mary Ann Diggs, was born about 1850 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died on 27 Oct 1911 at the age of 61 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.^{293–294} He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁹⁵

²⁹⁰1910 census.

²⁹¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 105.

²⁹²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 72.

²⁹³Orleans Deaths, 1911, vol. 153, 469.

²⁹⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

²⁹⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

Joseph Hill and Amanda Hawkins had the following children:

- i **Josephine Hill** died between 1873 and 78. He was born in 1873 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. He was baptized on 15 Dec 1873 in St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.²⁹⁶
- 149 ii **Harry Hill**, born 9 Nov 1874, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Anne Hawkins, 23 Feb 1895, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Lillie Minion, 26 Nov 1927, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 24 Mar 1956, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- iii **Joseph Hill** was born about 1876. He died after 1880 at the age of 4.
- 150 iv **Peter Hill**, born 10 Jun 1879, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Everline Taylor, 6 Feb 1904, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Elnora Johnson, 4 Sep 1918, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 23 Sep 1938, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- 151 v **Remus Hill**, born 6 Jun 1879, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Clora Taylor, 16 Jan 1904, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 21 Sep 1937, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- vi **Amanda Hill** was born in Jun 1879.²⁹⁷ She died after 1900 at the age of 21.
- 152 vii **Elizabeth Hill**, born May 1881, West Oak Lane, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married _____ Jackson, aft 1900; died 16 Feb 1933, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- viii **Richard Hill** was born on 22 Jul 1885.²⁹⁸ He was baptized on 7 Dec 1885 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.²⁹⁹ He died after 1900 at the age of 15.
- ix **Emma Hill** was born on 1 Jun 1887 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰⁰ She was baptized on 22 Aug 1887 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰¹ She died after 1900 at the age of 13.
- x **Henry Hill** was born on 27 May 1889.³⁰² He died between 1890 and 1900 at the age of 1. He was baptized on 5 Jan 1890 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰³
- xi **Maude Hill** was born on 19 Apr 1891.³⁰⁴ She died between 1892 and 1900 at the age of 1. She was baptized on 17 Apr 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰⁵
- 153 xii **Louis Hill**, born 3 Jan 1892, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Lizzie Dunbar, 22 Feb 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 8 Nov 1967, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

²⁹⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 286.

²⁹⁷1900 census.

²⁹⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1996), 263.

²⁹⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 263.

³⁰⁰Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 296.

³⁰¹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 296.

³⁰²Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 313.

³⁰³Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 313.

³⁰⁴Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 322.

³⁰⁵Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 322.

42. **Easter Hawkins** (Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1862 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰⁶ She died on 19 Sep 1944 at the age of 82 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰⁷ She was buried on 20 Sep 1944 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁰⁸⁻³⁰⁹ Easter Hawkins and Hawkless Mulmore were married on 26 Jan 1880 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³¹⁰

Hawkless Mulmore, son of William Mulmore and Louisa Johnson, was born on 10 Dec 1859 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³¹¹ He was baptized on 25 Dec 1860 in Church of the Nativity, Rosedale, LA.³¹² He died on 2 Dec 1947 at the age of 87 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³¹³ Hawkless was buried on 3 Dec 1947 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³¹⁴

Hawkless Mulmore and Easter Hawkins had the following children:

- 154 i **Josephine Mulmore**, born 10 Sep 1880, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married James Long, Sr., abt 1904; died aft 1979.
- ii **Anderson Mulmore** was born on 11 Feb 1882.³¹⁵ He was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³¹⁶ He died after 1900 at the age of 18.
- the iii **Charles Albert Mulmore** was born in Apr 1887.³¹⁷ He died on 24 Jul 1936 at the age of 49 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.³¹⁸ He was buried in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³¹⁹
- 155 iv **Lucille Mulmore**, born Mar 1889; married _____ Hawkins; married Andrew Patterson, Jr., 26 Nov 1908, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1925 and 30.
- 156 v **Effie Mae Mulmore**, born Apr 1891; married Thomas Green, 18 May 1911, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Willie Cole, 27 Aug 1918, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 11 May 1967, Pensacola, Escambia, FL, U.S.A.
- 157 vi **Pearl Mulmore**, born 14 Sep 1894; married Charley Ezra Bowen, Jr., 28 Feb 1912, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 16 Sep 1991.
- 158 vii **William Mulmore**, born 27 Jul 1900, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Rose Lee Anderson, 27 Jul 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 27 Jan 1964, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- viii **Little Easter Mulmore** died before 1910.
- ix _____ **Mulmore** died before 1910.
- x _____ **Mulmore** died before 1910.

³⁰⁶1870 census.

³⁰⁷Statewide Deaths, 1944, vol. 515, 2340.

³⁰⁸Statewide Deaths, 1944, vol. 515, 2340.

³⁰⁹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

³¹⁰Marriage Book 5, 84.

³¹¹Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 15, 40.

³¹²Rita Erwin Jackson and Wally Obier, Records of the Church of the Nativity, Rosedale, Iberville Parish, 1859-1900 (Le Raconteur, vol. XXVI, no. 3, Sept. 2006), 154.

³¹³Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 15, 40.

³¹⁴Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 15, 40.

³¹⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 420.

³¹⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 420.

³¹⁷1900 census.

³¹⁸Orleans Deaths, 1936, vol. 208, 2432.

³¹⁹Orleans Deaths, 1936, vol. 208, 2432.

43. **Nace "Nathan" Scott** (Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1849 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died on 26 Oct 1938 at the age of 89 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.³²⁰ He was buried on 27 Oct 1938 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³²¹⁻³²² Nace "Nathan" Scott and _____ were married.

_____ was born (date unknown).

Nace "Nathan" Scott and _____ had the following child:

- i **Ellen Scott** was born about 1874. She died after 1880 at the age of 6.

Nace "Nathan" Scott and Lillie Cooper were married between 1880 and 85.

Lillie Cooper, daughter of William Cooper and Patsy , died between 1892 and 97.³²³

Nace "Nathan" Scott and Lillie Cooper had the following children:

- i **Alice Scott** was born on 2 Aug 1885. She was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³²⁴ She died before 1938 at the age of 53.
- 159 ii **James Scott**, born Feb 1887, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Alice Givins, 13 Feb 1908, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 12 Jan 1956, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- iii **Lucy Scott** was born about 1892.³²⁵ She died before 1938 at the age of 46.

Nace "Nathan" Scott and Ida Givens were married on 15 Dec 1904 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³²⁶

Ida Givens, daughter of Alex Givens and Louisa , was born on 5 Apr 1868 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³²⁷ She died on 29 Jan 1956 at the age of 87 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³²⁸ She was buried on 2 Feb 1956 in Sweet Home Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³²⁹

44. **Ambrose Scott** (Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1851 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died on 10 Jan 1942 at the age of 91 in Kenmore, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.³³⁰ He was buried on 11 Jan 1942 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³³¹⁻³³² Ambrose Scott and Abita Smally were married about 1877.

Abita Smally was born in Apr 1856 in Louisiana, U.S.A.³³³ She died between 1900 and 20.

³²⁰Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 29, 13055.

³²¹Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 29, 13055.

³²²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

³²³18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

³²⁴Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

³²⁵1910 census.

³²⁶Marriage Book 8, 63.

³²⁷Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 2, 58.

³²⁸Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 2, 58.

³²⁹Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 2, 58.

³³⁰Statewide Deaths, 1942, vol. 502, 235.

³³¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

³³²Statewide Deaths, 1942, vol. 502, 235.

³³³1900 census.

Ambrose Scott and Abita Smally had the following children:

- i **Rosa Scott** was born about 1875. She died after 1900 at the age of 25.
- ii **Ambrose Scott** was born about 1877. He died after 1900 at the age of 23.
- iii **Martha Scott** was born on 2 Jul 1878.³³⁴ She was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³³⁵ She died after 1886 at the age of 8.
- iv **Walter B. Scott** was born in May 1880.³³⁶ He died after 1920 at the age of 40.
- v **Prince King Scott** was born on 9 Aug 1882.³³⁷ He was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³³⁸ He died after 1900 at the age of 18.
- vi **Raphael A. Scott** was born on 8 Jul 1885.³³⁹⁻³⁴⁰ He was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁴¹ He died on 22 Nov 1951 at the age of 66 in Shasta, Shasta, CA, U.S.A.³⁴²
- 160 vii **Verda Scott**, born 22 Jan 1890; married John Lewis; died Aug 1973, New York, NY, U.S.A.
- 161 viii **Loretta Scott**, born 22 Jul 1894, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Mose Williams, bet 1920 and 60; died 16 Mar 1960, Alexandria, Rapides, LA, U.S.A.

45. **Alexius Scott , Jr.** (Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1853. He died on 11 Mar 1934 at the age of 81 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.³⁴³ Alexius Scott, Jr. and Julia Shelton were married.

Julia Shelton was born about 1860. She died in 1903 at the age of 43.³⁴⁴

Alexius Scott and Julia Shelton had the following children:

- 162 i **Maggy Scott**, born 27 Dec 1881; married Seles S. Bankston, abt 1901; died 4 Nov 1911, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 163 ii **Adina Scott**, born 29 Nov 1883, Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married John Cage; died 14 Jan 1942, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 164 iii **Samuel Lambert "Lemuel" Scott**, born 4 Sep 1887; married Elizabeth ; died 29 Jan 1939, Chicago, Cook, IL, U.S.A.
- iv **Joseph Norman Scott** was born on 4 Sep 1889.³⁴⁵ He was baptized on 19 Jul 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁴⁶ He died before 1910 at the age of 21.

³³⁴Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

³³⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

³³⁶1880 census.

³³⁷Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

³³⁸Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

³³⁹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

³⁴⁰California Death Index, 1940-1997.

³⁴¹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

³⁴²California Death Index, 1940-1997.

³⁴³Orleans Deaths, 1934, vol. 205, 2377.

³⁴⁴18th Judicial District Court, probate #4240.

³⁴⁵Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

³⁴⁶Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

- v **Phenicus Scott** was born on 29 Apr 1898.³⁴⁷ He/she was baptized on 18 Sep 1898 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁴⁸ He/she died before 1910 at the age of 12.
- 165 vi **Irma Scott**, born abt 1899; married Willie McKinley; married Kier Murch; died 25 Nov 1929, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

Alexius Scott , Jr. and Lubertha Antie were married about 1910.

Lubertha Antie was born about 1883. She died between 1920 and 30.

Alexius Scott and Lubertha Antie had the following child:

- 166 i **Helen Scott**, born 10 Jan 1912, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Edward Keeler, 3 Mar 1938, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 28 Apr 2004.

46. **Arnold Scott** (Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1858 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died on 3 Oct 1935 at the age of 77 in East Louisiana Hospital, Jackson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.³⁴⁹⁻³⁵⁰ He was buried on 4 Oct 1935 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁵¹⁻³⁵²

Nancy Eliza West, daughter of Augustin West and Eliza Queen, was born about 1858 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁵³ She died on 6 Mar 1934 at the age of 76 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁵⁴ She was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁵⁵⁻³⁵⁶

Arnold Scott and Nancy Eliza West had the following child:

- i **Louisa Scott** was born on 27 Nov 1882.³⁵⁷ She was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁵⁸ She died before 1910 at the age of 28.

Arnold Scott and Olelia Bowens were married on 28 Feb 1889 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁵⁹

Olelia Bowens died between 1910 and 20.

³⁴⁷Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 602.

³⁴⁸Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 602.

³⁴⁹Statewide Deaths, 1935, vol. 29, 11844.

³⁵⁰18th Judicial District Court, probate #1664.

³⁵¹Statewide Deaths, 1935, vol. 29, 11844.

³⁵²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

³⁵³Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 8, 3006.

³⁵⁴Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 8, 3006.

³⁵⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

³⁵⁶Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 8, 3006.

³⁵⁷Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

³⁵⁸Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

³⁵⁹Marriage #102.

Arnold Scott and Olelia Bowens had the following children:

- 167 i **Arnold Knolton Joseph Scott**, born 20 Feb 1890, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Sarah Brewer; died Mar 1963, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- ii **Bernard "Burnett" Scott** was born on 8 Sep 1891 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁶⁰ He was baptized on 16 Feb 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁶¹ He died on 17 Mar 1965 at the age of 73 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁶²⁻³⁶³ Bernard was buried on 20 Mar 1965 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁶⁴⁻³⁶⁵
- 168 iii **Mary Sergnora "Signora" Scott**, born 6 Jan 1893; married _____ Harris, bet 1920 and 30; died 1967.
- iv **Perlia Theresa Scott** was born on 25 Nov 1896.³⁶⁶ She was baptized on 20 Jun 1897 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁶⁷ She died between 1900 and 10.
- v _____ **Scott** died before 1900.
- vi _____ **Scott** died before 1900.
- vii _____ **Scott** died before 1900.
- viii _____ **Scott** died before 1900.
- ix _____ **Scott** died before 1900.
- 169 x **Earline Scott**, born abt 1901, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married _____ Cobb; died 5 Nov 1918, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- xi _____ **Scott** was born between 1900 and 10. He/she died before 1910 at the age of 10.
- xii _____ **Scott** was born between 1900 and 10. He/she died before 1910 at the age of 10.
- xiii _____ **Scott** was born between 1900 and 10. He/she died before 1910 at the age of 10.
- xiv _____ **Scott** was born between 1900 and 10. He/she died before 1910 at the age of 10.
- xv _____ **Scott** was born between 1900 and 10. He/she died before 1910 at the age of 10.

47. **Rosa Scott** (Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1860 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A. She died on 17 Oct 1940 at the age of 80 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁶⁸ She was buried on 17 Oct 1940.³⁶⁹

Rosa Scott had the following child:

- i **Binnette Tilmen** was born about 1896. He died after 1940 at the age of 44.

³⁶⁰Statewide Deaths, 1965, vol. 5, 225.

³⁶¹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 469.

³⁶²Statewide Deaths, 1965, vol. 5, 225.

³⁶³18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

³⁶⁴Statewide Deaths, 1965, vol. 5, 225.

³⁶⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

³⁶⁶Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 602.

³⁶⁷Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 602.

³⁶⁸Statewide Deaths, 1940, vol. 32, 13738.

³⁶⁹Statewide Deaths, 1940, vol. 32, 13738.

48. **Diana Maria "Dinah" Scott** (Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was baptized on 28 Apr 1873 in St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.³⁷⁰ She died on 13 Jul 1951 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁷¹ She was buried on 16 Jul 1951 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁷² Diana was born in 8 JAN? 1868 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁷³ Diana Maria "Dinah" Scott and Lurtis Southall were married on 30 Jan 1889 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁷⁴

Lurtis Southall, son of Pierre Southall and Phillis , was born about 1857 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died on 2 Oct 1949 at the age of 92 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁷⁵ He was buried on 3 Oct 1949 in Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁷⁶

Lurtis Southall and Diana Maria "Dinah" Scott had the following child:

170 i **Mary Bernard Southall**, born 29 Jul 1892; died aft 1940.

49. **Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler** (Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born about 1849. She died between 1920 and 30. Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler and John Sanders were married about 1871.

John Sanders was born in Oct 1852.³⁷⁷ He died between 1900 and 10.

John Sanders and Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler had the following children:

- i **Jim Sanders** was born about 1872. He died before 1878 at the age of 6.
- 171 ii **John Alexander Sanders, Jr.**, born 12 Oct 1874, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Lovey Ford, 20 Apr 1899, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Harriet Lewis; died 7 Dec 1955, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 172 iii **Julia Sanders**, born Jul 1877, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Aaron O'Connor, 17 Dec 1896, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died bet 1900 and 10.
- 173 iv **Anna Sanders**, born abt 1880, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Robert Crump, 19 Apr 1900, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 19 Dec 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- 174 v **Felix Sanders**, born 26 Dec 1879, Lottie, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.; married Georgiana Nelson, 16 May 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Mattie , bef 1930; died 2 Jul 1962, Baldwin, St. Mary, LA, U.S.A.
- 175 vi **Louise Sanders**, born Jun 1884, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Henry Lewis, abt 1912; died 3 Feb 1951, Pineville, Rapides, LA, U.S.A.
- 176 vii **Emma Sanders**, born 5 Sep 1886, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married _____ Mims; died 26 Aug 1919, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- 177 viii **Thomas "Bud" Sanders**, born Nov 1888; married Martha Hawkins, 19 May 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 3 May 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.

50. **John Henry Butler** (Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born about 1850. He died on 9 Aug 1941 at the age of 91 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁷⁸ He was buried on 9 Aug 1941 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁷⁹ John Henry Butler and Rachel Thomas were married.

³⁷⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 536.

³⁷¹Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 11, 799.

³⁷²Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 11, 799.

³⁷³Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 11, 799.

³⁷⁴Marriage #82.

³⁷⁵Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 12, 220.

³⁷⁶Statewide Deaths, 1949, vol. 12, 220.

³⁷⁷1900 census.

³⁷⁸Statewide Deaths, 1941, vol. 24, 10170.

³⁷⁹Statewide Deaths, 1941, vol. 24, 10170.

Rachel Thomas, daughter of Davis Thomas and Peggy , was born about 1856. She died on 9 Nov 1933 at the age of 77 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁸⁰ She was buried on 10 Nov 1933 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁸¹

John Henry Butler and Rachel Thomas had the following children:

- i **John Butler** was born about 1877. He died between 1878 and 80.
- 178 ii **Mattie Butler**, born Jan 1882, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Edward Harris, Jr., 25 Feb 1897, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 25 Dec 1955, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 179 iii **Leonie Butler**, born 15 Aug 1883; married William Thomas; died aft 1899.
- iv **Mary Cecilia Butler** was born on 23 Jan 1886.³⁸² She was baptized on 10 Sep 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁸³
- 180 v **David D. Butler**, born 27 Jan 1890, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Louise Oletha Hawkins, 30 Jun 1926, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 23 Aug 1943, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

51. **Wylie Hawkins** (Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1854 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁸⁴ He died on 20 Jan 1929 at the age of 75 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁸⁵ He was buried on 21 Jan 1929 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁸⁶⁻³⁸⁸ Wylie Hawkins and Caroline Randolph were married on 14 Aug 1875 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.³⁸⁹

Caroline Randolph, daughter of Dock Randolph and Millie J. MacKie, was born about 1852. She died on 30 Mar 1938 at the age of 86 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁹⁰⁻³⁹¹ She was buried on 31 Mar 1938 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁹²

³⁸⁰Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 32, 13270.

³⁸¹Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 32, 13270.

³⁸²Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

³⁸³Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

³⁸⁴Statewide Deaths, 1929, vol. 31, 12752.

³⁸⁵Statewide Deaths, 1929, vol. 31, 12752.

³⁸⁶Statewide Deaths, 1929, vol. 31, 12752.

³⁸⁷Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

³⁸⁸St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 218.

³⁸⁹Marriage Book 4, 174.

³⁹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 11, 4799.

³⁹¹18th District Court, probate #523.

³⁹²Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 11, 4799.

Wylie Hawkins and Caroline Randolph had the following children:

- i **Raphael Elizabeth Hawkins** was born on 22 Apr 1876 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁹³ She was baptized on 31 Jul 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁹⁴ She died before 1900 at the age of 24.
- ii **Barben Hawkins** was born about 1878. He died before 1900 at the age of 22.
- iii **Peter Hawkins** was born on 23 Aug 1881.³⁹⁵ He was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁹⁶ He died before 1900 at the age of 19.
- 181 iv **Caroline Hawkins**, born Apr 1885, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Sam Perkins; married Charles Ellis; married Westley Martin, 22 Dec 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 5 Feb 1959, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- v **Francis "Frank" Hawkins** was born on 18 May 1886.³⁹⁷ He was baptized on 10 Sep 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁹⁸ He died between 1900 and 38.
- 182 vi **Alexander Whaley "Wiley" Hawkins**, born 26 Nov 1888; married Caroline Northern, 11 Nov 1913, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died Sep 1978.
- 183 vii **Miranda Mary "Millie" Hawkins**, born 26 Apr 1891; married Leonard Royal , Sr., 17 Aug 1911, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 25 Apr 1947, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 184 viii **Isaac James Hawkins**, born 1 Jul 1893, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Myrtle Lathin, abt 1912; married Louella Johnson, 12 Jul 1958, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Ophelia Scott; died 27 Apr 1968, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- ix **Grant Hawkins** was born on 6 Jan 1897 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.³⁹⁹⁻⁴⁰⁰ He died on 9 Oct 1918 at the age of 21 in Camp Beauregard, Rapides, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁰¹⁻⁴⁰²
- x _____ **Hawkins** died before 1900.

52. **Isaac Hawkins** (Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1856. He died between 1900 and 10. Isaac Hawkins and Rosetta Hardin were married about 1876.

Rosetta Hardin, daughter of Allen Harton and Rhody , was born about 1856. She died on 27 Dec 1927 at the age of 71 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁰³ She was buried on 28 Dec 1927 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁰⁴

³⁹³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 277.

³⁹⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 277.

³⁹⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 286.

³⁹⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 286.

³⁹⁷Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 278.

³⁹⁸Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 278.

³⁹⁹1900 census.

⁴⁰⁰U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940 (Ancestry).

⁴⁰¹U.S., Veterans Administration Master Index, 1917-1940.

⁴⁰²Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 38, 17111.

⁴⁰³Statewide Deaths, 1927, vol. 33, 14824.

⁴⁰⁴Statewide Deaths, 1927, vol. 33, 14824.

Isaac Hawkins and Rosetta Hardin had the following children:

- 185 i **Felix Hawkins**, born abt 1877; married Henrietta Collins, 27 Nov 1895, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Lubertha Barrow, abt 1908; died aft 1910.
- 186 ii **Almita Hawkins**, born Apr 1880; married Newman Bell, 15 Nov 1894, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1900.
- 187 iii **Anna Hawkins**, born Nov 1881; married Bartemis Thymes, 20 Dec 1900, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 10 Feb 1951, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- iv **Mary Hawkins** was born in May 1882.⁴⁰⁵ She died after 1968 at the age of 86.
- 188 v **Oscar Lee Hawkins**, born Apr 1884, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Mary Etta Johnson, 28 Sep 1916, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 7 Jun 1971, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- vi **Rose Hawkins** was born in Jan 1897. She died after 1910 at the age of 13.

53. **Lettie Hawkins** (Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1859 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁰⁶ She died on 10 Nov 1933 at the age of 74 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁰⁷ She was buried on 11 Nov 1933 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁰⁸⁻⁴⁰⁹ Lettie Hawkins and Moses Powell were married on 19 Jan 1878 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴¹⁰

Moses Powell, son of James Powell and Ruth Helena "Rutha" Adams, was born about 1856. He died on 8 Apr 1942 at the age of 86 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴¹¹

Moses Powell and Lettie Hawkins had the following children:

- 189 i **Ruth Ellen Powell**, born 28 Oct 1879, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Willie White, 26 Nov 1896, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Joe Dickerson, abt 1930; died 5 Dec 1968, Contra Costa, CA, U.S.A.
- ii **Clara Powell** was born in Aug 1880.⁴¹² She died after 1900 at the age of 20.
- 190 iii **Anna Powell**, born 23 Jul 1883, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married John Fields, 15 Sep 1909, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 29 Nov 1918, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- iv **Frank Powell** was born in Oct 1885.⁴¹³ He died after 1900 at the age of 15.
- 191 v **Patrick Powell**, born 12 Feb 1888, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Viola Watson, 13 Apr 1916, Rapides Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1917.
- 192 vi **Rebecca Powell**, born Jul 1890; married Harry W. Lewis, 4 Aug 1909, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1910.
- vii **Augusta Powell** was born in Jan 1894.⁴¹⁴ He died after 1900 at the age of 6.
- 193 viii **Lucinda Powell**, born 28 Oct 1896, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Joseph Fleming Harris, 19 Apr 1930, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 22 Jul 1943, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 194 ix **James Powell**, born 7 Mar 1898, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Zula Dorothy Jackson, 1 Jun 1922, Jefferson County, TX, U.S.A.; died 26 Sep 1979, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.

⁴⁰⁵1900 census.

⁴⁰⁶Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 32, 13271.

⁴⁰⁷Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 32, 13271.

⁴⁰⁸Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 32, 13271.

⁴⁰⁹St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 231.

⁴¹⁰Marriage Book 4, 290.

⁴¹¹Statewide Deaths, 1942, vol. 501, 1649.

⁴¹²1900 census.

⁴¹³1900 census.

⁴¹⁴1900 census.

- x _____ **Powell** died before 1900.
- xi _____ **Powell** died before 1900.
- xii **Lawrence Powell** was born about 1903.⁴¹⁵ He died on 19 Nov 1919 at the age of 16 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴¹⁶ He was buried on 19 Nov 1919 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴¹⁷

54. **Charles Butler** (Thomas-2, Nace-1) was born about 1862. He died after 1930 at the age of 68. Charles Butler and Mary Harris were married about 1880–83. They were married on 22 Mar 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴¹⁸

Mary Harris, daughter of William Harris and Keziah, was born on 1 Feb 1865.⁴¹⁹ She was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴²⁰ She died after 1930 at the age of 65.

Charles Butler and Mary Harris had the following children:

- i **Charles Butler** was baptized on 14 Sep 1885 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴²¹ He died before 1900. He was born in 6 MA- 1885.⁴²²
- 195 ii **Anna Butler**, born May 1887; married _____ Harris; died bet 1910 and 67.
- 196 iii **Gertrude Butler**, born Feb 1889, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Arthur Jackson, 11 Aug 1920, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 8 Nov 1932, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 197 iv **Joseph Butler, Sr.**, born 26 Jan 1902, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Nettie Bailey, 15 Mar 1928, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Elizabeth Kimbrough, 3 Sep 1947, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; married Lubertha Terrance, 27 Mar 1950, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 27 Jun 1967, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 198 v **Gustavia Butler**, born abt 1902, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married John Chapman, 21 Nov 1923, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.; died 18 May 1992, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

55. **Rachel Butler** (Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1852 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. She died on 27 Nov 1936 at the age of 84 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴²³ She was buried on 28 Nov 1936 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴²⁴ Rachel Butler and James Henry Hicks were married on 22 Jun 1872 in St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁴²⁵

James Henry Hicks, son of Beverly Hicks and Jane, was born about 1850 in Virginia, U.S.A.⁴²⁶ He died on 5 Oct 1917 at the age of 67 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.^{427–428} He was buried on 6 Oct 1917 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴²⁹

⁴¹⁵1910 census.

⁴¹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 33, 14606.

⁴¹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 33, 14606.

⁴¹⁸Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 292.

⁴¹⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 275.

⁴²⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 275.

⁴²¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 106.

⁴²²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 106.

⁴²³Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 33, 14534.

⁴²⁴Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 33, 14534.

⁴²⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 115.

⁴²⁶Statewide Deaths, 1917, vol. 23, 10854.

⁴²⁷St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 121.

⁴²⁸Statewide Deaths, 1917, vol. 23, 10854.

⁴²⁹St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 121.

James Henry Hicks and Rachel Butler had the following children:

- i **John Hicks** was born about 1871 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴³⁰ He died before 1900 at the age of 29.
- 199 ii **Beverly Hicks**, born 30 Jan 1872, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Ellen Hill; died 31 Mar 1964, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 200 iii **Henry Hicks**, born abt 1874, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Dora Brandon; married Mary Ventress, 14 Jun 1902, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 31 Jan 1946, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 201 iv **Nace Hicks**, born abt 1875, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Annie ; married Cora Robertson, 18 Jun 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Willie Estes, abt 1920; died 21 Feb 1950, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- v **Agnes Hicks** was born on 1 Mar 1876.⁴³¹ She was baptized on 31 Jul 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴³² She died before 1878 at the age of 2.
- 202 vi **Emma Hicks**, born Oct 1877, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married William Harris, 4 Jun 1895, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Wilfred Hayes; died 24 Aug 1939, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.
- vii **Lizzie Hicks** was born about 1878. She died before 1900 at the age of 22.
- viii **Mary L. Hicks** was born on 20 May 1885.⁴³³ She was baptized on 14 Sep 1885 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴³⁴ She died after 1900 at the age of 15.
- ix **William "Willie" Hicks** was born on 8 Jan 1887 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁶ He was baptized on 20 Mar 1887 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴³⁷ He died on 25 Jan 1917 at the age of 30 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴³⁸ William was buried on 26 Jan 1917 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴³⁹
- x **Mary Hicks** was born about 1890. She died after 1910 at the age of 20.

56. **Thomas Barrow** (Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1855 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A. He died on 18 May 1932 at the age of 77 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴⁰ Thomas Barrow and Catherine Marie Harris or Niles were married on 28 Feb 1876 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴¹

Catherine Marie Harris or Niles was born about 1856. She died between 1900 and 10.

Thomas Barrow and Catherine Marie Harris or Niles had the following children:

- i **Mary Barrow** was born about 1876. She died before 1880 at the age of 4.
- 203 ii **Hannah Barrow**, born Jun 1878, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Albert Jefferson, 12 Mar 1896, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 18 Apr 1951, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.
- 204 iii _____ **Barrow**, died bef 1900.

⁴³⁰Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 124.

⁴³¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 292.

⁴³²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 292.

⁴³³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 262.

⁴³⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 262.

⁴³⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 295.

⁴³⁶Statewide Deaths, 1917, vol. 19, 8869.

⁴³⁷Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 295.

⁴³⁸Statewide Deaths, 1917, vol. 19, 8869.

⁴³⁹Statewide Deaths, 1917, vol. 19, 8869.

⁴⁴⁰Statewide Deaths, 1932, vol. 17, 6514.

⁴⁴¹Marriage Book 4, 191.

- iv **Nannie Barrow** was born in Feb 1884.⁴⁴² She died after 1900 at the age of 16.
- v **Miny Barrow** was born on 14 Sep 1886.⁴⁴³ She died between 1887 and 1900 at the age of 1. She was baptized on 12 Jun 1887 in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴⁴
- vi **Rachel Barrow** died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 0. She was born on 2 Feb 1887.⁴⁴⁵ She was baptized on 12 Jun 1887 in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴⁶

Isabella was born (date unknown).

Thomas Barrow and Isabella had the following child:

- 205 i **Mary Ann Barrow**, born abt 1885, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Samuel Hawkins, 22 Oct 1903, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 16 Apr 1925, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.

57. **Sophie Johnson** (Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1858. She died between 1910 and 16. Sophie Johnson and Edward Harris were married on 14 May 1876 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴⁷

Edward Harris, son of Sam Harris and Betsy Ware or West, was born about 1855 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴⁸ He died on 3 Nov 1928 at the age of 73 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁴⁹ He was buried on 4 Nov 1928 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁵⁰

Edward Harris and Sophie Johnson had the following children:

- 206 i **Louisa Harris**, born abt 1877, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Patrick Hill, 23 Feb 1897, St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; died 6 Dec 1931, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Magar Harris** was born about 1878. He died between 1880 and 1900 at the age of 2.
- 207 iii **Charles Harris**, born Nov 1879, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Pearlie Brown, 2 Jul 1908, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 17 Aug 1955, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 208 iv **Lydia Harris**, born 11 Feb 1882; married Norah Hollins, 26 Jan 1914, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died aft 1940.
- 209 v **Samuel Harris**, born 3 Jan 1884, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; married Eula Ford, 22 Mar 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 6 Jan 1975, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 210 vi **Mary Harris**, born 11 Jan 1886, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Richard Martin, abt 1911; died 31 Dec 1954, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

⁴⁴²1900 census.

⁴⁴³Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 43.

⁴⁴⁴Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 43.

⁴⁴⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 43.

⁴⁴⁶Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 43.

⁴⁴⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁴⁴⁸Statewide Deaths, 1928, vol. 32, 14287.

⁴⁴⁹Statewide Deaths, 1928, vol. 32, 14287.

⁴⁵⁰Statewide Deaths, 1928, vol. 32, 14287.

- vii **Edward "Ned" Harris** was born on 7 Nov 1888.⁴⁵¹ She was baptized on 20 Mar 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁵² She died between 1900 and 10.
- 211 viii **Sophie Harris**, born Feb 1891; married Abe Kaufman , Jr., 31 Jan 1912, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 14 Jan 1979, Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.
- ix **James Harris** was born on 17 Apr 1894.⁴⁵³ He died between 1900 and 10.
- x **Tilsie Harris** was born about 1901. She died after 1910 at the age of 9.

58. **Lydia Pendleton** (Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁵⁴⁻⁴⁵⁵ She died on 2 Jan 1931 at the age of 69 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁵⁶⁻⁴⁵⁷ She was buried on 3 Jan 1931 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁵⁸⁻⁴⁵⁹ Lydia Pendleton and Paul Aurelien Trosclair were married on 26 Jan 1879 in West Baton Rouge Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶⁰

Paul Aurelien Trosclair, son of Pierre Clairville Trosclair and Marie Louise, was born in 1858 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶¹ He was baptized on 18 Feb 1862 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶² He died between 1910 and 20.

Paul Aurelien Trosclair and Lydia Pendleton had the following children:

- 212 i **Thomas Trosclair**, born 17 May 1879, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Betsy Williams, bef 1920; died 15 Aug 1964, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Mary Trosclair** was born on 25 Jun 1881.⁴⁶³ She was baptized on 29 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶⁴ She died after 1900 at the age of 19.
- 213 iii **Josephine Trosclair**, born 1 May 1884; married _____ Baker; married _____ Taylor; died 12 Mar 1950, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 214 iv **Lydia Theresa Trosclair**, born 1 Apr 1886, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Pete Johnson; died 12 Oct 1934, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- v **William Trosclair** was born in Feb 1889.⁴⁶⁵ He died on 22 Oct 1918 at the age of 29 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶⁶ He was buried on 23 Oct 1918 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶⁷

⁴⁵¹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 301.

⁴⁵²Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 301.

⁴⁵³World War I Draft Registration Card.

⁴⁵⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

⁴⁵⁵Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 2, 628.

⁴⁵⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

⁴⁵⁷Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 2, 628.

⁴⁵⁸Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 2, 628.

⁴⁵⁹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

⁴⁶⁰Church Marriage Record 1, 1841-1879, 171.

⁴⁶¹1900 census.

⁴⁶²St. John the Evangelist Baptismal Book 3, 124.

⁴⁶³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 607.

⁴⁶⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 607.

⁴⁶⁵1900 census.

⁴⁶⁶Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 43, 9683.

⁴⁶⁷Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 43, 9683.

- vi **Maude Trosclair** was born on 13 Jan 1890.⁴⁶⁸ She was baptized on 19 Oct 1890 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁶⁹ She died after 1900 at the age of 10.
- vii **Joseph Trosclair** was born on 14 May 1891.⁴⁷⁰ He was baptized on 20 Mar 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷¹ He died after 1910 at the age of 19.
- viii **Paul Trosclair** was born on 6 Apr 1893 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷² He was baptized on 20 Mar 1894 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷³ He died after 1910 at the age of 17.
- 215 ix **Samuel Trosclair**, born 30 Nov 1897, Lower Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Eliza Toles; died 13 Jan 1937, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- x **Annie Trosclair** was born on 22 Apr 1899 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷⁴⁻⁴⁷⁵ She was baptized on 15 Oct 1899 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷⁶ She died on 31 May 1918 at the age of 19 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷⁷ Annie was buried on 1 Jun 1918 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷⁸
- 216 xi **Alice Trosclair**, born abt 1902; married Leonce "Lee" Butler, 15 Jun 1922, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 20 Feb 1980, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 217 xii **Bridget Trosclair**, born abt 1903; married _____ Jones; died 20 Sep 1956, Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- 218 xiii **Morris Trosclair**, born 1908; married Irene Walton, abt 1929; died 1972.

59. **Charles Washington Wilson** (Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Jan 1866 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁷⁹⁻⁴⁸⁰ He was baptized on 5 Oct 1868 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸¹ He died on 15 Sep 1934 at the age of 68 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸² Charles was buried on 16 Sep 1934 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸³ Charles Washington Wilson and Anna Brown were married on 23 Jan 1890 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸⁴ They were married on 30 Jan 1890 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸⁵

⁴⁶⁸Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 656.

⁴⁶⁹Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 656.

⁴⁷⁰Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 644.

⁴⁷¹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 644.

⁴⁷²Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 645.

⁴⁷³Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 645.

⁴⁷⁴Emilie G. Leumas, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 22, 1899-1900 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 2007), 667.

⁴⁷⁵Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 15, 6878.

⁴⁷⁶Emilie G. Leumas, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 22, 1899-1900, 667.

⁴⁷⁷Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 15, 6878.

⁴⁷⁸Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 15, 6878.

⁴⁷⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 541.

⁴⁸⁰1900 census.

⁴⁸¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 541.

⁴⁸²Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 26, 10546.

⁴⁸³Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 26, 10546.

⁴⁸⁴Marriage Book 5, 623-624.

⁴⁸⁵Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 691.

Anna Brown, daughter of George Brown and Celestine, was born (date unknown).

Charles Washington Wilson and Eary Smith were married about 1891.

Eary Smith, daughter of Taylor Smith and Annie Jackson, was born about 1877 in Mississippi, U.S.A.⁴⁸⁶ She died on 21 Sep 1935 at the age of 58 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸⁷ She was buried on 22 Sep 1935 in West Oak Cemetery, Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸⁸

Charles Washington Wilson and Eary Smith had the following children:

- 219 i **Martha Wilson**, born 4 Mar 1901, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Adam Rutherford Verrett, 18 Jul 1918, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 18 Dec 1990, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Mary Wilson** was born about 1901. She died after 1920 at the age of 19.
- iii **John Wilson** was born about 1903. He died after 1920 at the age of 17.
- iv **Samuel Wilson** was born about 1905. He died after 1920 at the age of 15.
- v **Washington Wilson, Jr.** was born about 1908. He died after 1920 at the age of 12.
- vi **Taylor Wilson** was born about 1912. He died after 1920 at the age of 8.
- vii **Charley Wilson** was born about 1914. He died after 1930 at the age of 16.

60. **Ann Wilson** (Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 24 Feb 1875 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁸⁹⁻⁴⁹⁰ She was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹¹ She died on 19 Dec 1926 at the age of 51 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹² Ann was buried on 20 Dec 1926 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹³ Ann Wilson and Henry John Harrell were married on 20 May 1893 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵

Henry John Harrell, son of Joseph Harrell and Zarina Scott, was born on 24 Mar 1871 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹⁶ He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹⁷ He died after 1931 at the age of 60.

Henry John Harrell and Ann Wilson had the following child:

- 220 i **Daniel Harrell**, born 6 Jan 1892, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Lubertha "Berda" Butler, 3 Oct 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 4 May 1941, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

⁴⁸⁶Statewide Deaths, 1935, vol. 26, 10743.

⁴⁸⁷Statewide Deaths, 1935, vol. 26, 10743.

⁴⁸⁸Statewide Deaths, 1935, vol. 26, 10743.

⁴⁸⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 623.

⁴⁹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 35, 15257.

⁴⁹¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 623.

⁴⁹²Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 35, 15257.

⁴⁹³Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 35, 15257.

⁴⁹⁴Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 676.

⁴⁹⁵Marriage Book 6 (copy book), 166.

⁴⁹⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁴⁹⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

61. **Shelly Butler** (John Lewis-2, Nace-1) was born about 1856 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. She died on 22 Nov 1959 at the age of 103 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹⁸ She was buried on 27 Nov 1959 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁴⁹⁹ Shelly Butler and Alfred Hawkins were married on 25 Nov 1876 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰⁰

Alfred Hawkins, son of Cornelius "Neily" Hawkins and Eleanor Scott, was born in 1853 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰¹ He died on 12 Sep 1924 at the age of 71 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰² He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰³

Alfred Hawkins and Shelly Butler had the following children:

- 221 i **Austin Hawkins**, born abt 1876, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Amy Overstreet, 22 Sep 1913, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 9 Oct 1969, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- ii **Rachel Hawkins** was born about 1877. She died between 1878 and 80.
- 222 iii **Alfred Hawkins, Jr.**, born abt 1878, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Effie Collins, 25 Nov 1909, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 19 May 1956, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.
- iv **Benedict Hawkins** was born on 17 Jul 1881.⁵⁰⁴ He died between 1882 and 1900 at the age of 1. He was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰⁵
- 223 v **Philomene Hawkins**, born 11 Jul 1885, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married _____ Murray; died 13 Feb 1980, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.
- vi **Henry Cleveland Hawkins** died between 1891 and 1900 at the age of 0. He was born on 2 Feb 1891.⁵⁰⁶ He was baptized on 6 Feb 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰⁷
- vii _____ **Hawkins** died before 1900.

⁴⁹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1959, vol. 16, 379.

⁴⁹⁹Statewide Deaths, 1959, vol. 16, 379.

⁵⁰⁰Marriage Book 4, 221.

⁵⁰¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

⁵⁰²Orleans Deaths, 1924, vol. 189, 574.

⁵⁰³Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

⁵⁰⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 286.

⁵⁰⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 286.

⁵⁰⁶Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 294.

⁵⁰⁷Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 294.

Fourth Generation

62. **Anderson Brown** (William-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1854. He died between 1900 and 30. Anderson Brown and Mary Sewell were married.

Mary Sewell was born in Nov 1861. She died after 1930 at the age of 69.

63. **Regis "Radious" Brown** (William-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in May 1857 in Chatham Estate, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰⁸ He was baptized on 21 Jun 1857 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁰⁹ He died on 22 Mar 1950 at the age of 92 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹⁰⁻⁵¹¹ Regis was buried on 26 Mar 1950 in Dorseyville, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹² Regis "Radious" Brown and Eliza Williams were married about 1875.

Eliza Williams, daughter of Gilbert Williams, was born about 1859 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁵¹³ She died on 19 Oct 1925 at the age of 66 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹⁴

64. **Harry Brown** (William-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1859 in Chatham Estate, Ascension, LA, U.S.A. He died on 16 Aug 1906 at the age of 47 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹⁵ Harry Brown and Julia White were married about 1885.

Julia White was born in May 1864 in Dominique Plantation, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹⁶ She died after 1910 at the age of 46.

65. **Martha Ford** (Bazile-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹⁷ She died on 27 Mar 1952 at the age of 75 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, U.S.A.⁵¹⁸ Martha Ford and Allen Farrow were married on 22 Feb 1900 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵¹⁹ They were divorced.

Allen Farrow, son of Doctor Farrow and Fannie , was born about 1858 in North Carolina, U.S.A.⁵²⁰

⁵⁰⁸Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 279.

⁵⁰⁹Ascension Catholic Church, Book 19, 279.

⁵¹⁰Orleans Deaths, 1950, vol. 0, 1773.

⁵¹¹Times Picayune (24 Mar 1950).

⁵¹²Orleans Deaths, 1950, vol. 0, 1773.

⁵¹³1880 census.

⁵¹⁴Orleans Deaths, 1925, vol. 191, 753.

⁵¹⁵21st Judicial District Court, probate #563.

⁵¹⁶1900 census.

⁵¹⁷Orleans Marriages, 1900, vol. 22, 42.

⁵¹⁸Michigan Death Certificates, 1921-1952 (FamilySearch).

⁵¹⁹Orleans Marriages, 1900, vol. 22, 42.

⁵²⁰Orleans Marriages, 1900, vol. 22, 42.

66. **Samuel Bazile Ford** (Bazile-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Feb 1880.⁵²¹ He died on 17 Jul 1946 at the age of 66 in Macon County, AL, U.S.A.⁵²²⁻⁵²⁴ He was buried in St. Joseph Cemetery #1, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵²⁵⁻⁵²⁶ Samuel Bazile Ford and Carrie Brockington were married on 15 Feb 1902 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵²⁷

Carrie Brockington, daughter of N. Brockington and Carrie , was born about 1885 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁵²⁸

67. **Allen Ford** (Bazile-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Feb 1882.⁵²⁹ He died between 1910 and 46. Allen Ford and Lillie Burns were married on 29 Jun 1902 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵³⁰ They were divorced on 1 Feb 1952 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵³¹

Lillie Burns, daughter of Joseph Burns and Victoria Jones, was born on 18 Oct 1881 in Smoke Bend, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵³² She died on 26 Mar 1960 at the age of 78 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵³³ She was buried on 30 Mar 1960 in Holt Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵³⁴

68. **Louise Agnes Ford** (Bazile-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 22 Jan 1885 in Smoke Bend, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵³⁵ She was baptized on 1 Mar 1885 in St. Francis of Assisi Catholic, Smoke Bend, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵³⁶ She died on 11 Mar 1971 at the age of 86 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵³⁷ Louise was buried on 15 Mar 1971 in St. Joseph Cemetery #2, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵³⁸ Louise Agnes Ford and William Babas Rogers were married on 16 Jun 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵³⁹

William Babas Rogers, son of Andrew A. Rogers and Clara Bradley, was born on 25 Mar 1885 in Woodville, Wilkinson, MS, U.S.A.⁵⁴⁰ He died on 22 Oct 1959 at the age of 74 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁴¹⁻⁵⁴² He was buried on 27 Oct 1959 in Mount Olivet Cemetery and Mausoleum, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁴³

⁵²¹ 1880 census.

⁵²² Times Picayune (22 Jul 1946).

⁵²³ Find-A-Grave.

⁵²⁴ Alabama, Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry).

⁵²⁵ Times Picayune.

⁵²⁶ Find-A-Grave.

⁵²⁷ Orleans Marriages, 1902, vol. 23, 722.

⁵²⁸ Orleans Marriages, 1902, vol. 23, 722.

⁵²⁹ 1900 census.

⁵³⁰ Marriage Book 6, 217.

⁵³¹ Orleans Marriages, 1952, vol. 0, 934.

⁵³² Orleans Marriages, 1952, vol. 0, 934.

⁵³³ Orleans Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 2598.

⁵³⁴ Orleans Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 2598.

⁵³⁵ Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 198.

⁵³⁶ Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 198.

⁵³⁷ Times Picayune (13 Mar 1971).

⁵³⁸ Times Picayune.

⁵³⁹ Orleans Marriages, 1910, vol. 32, 309.

⁵⁴⁰ Orleans Deaths, 1959, vol. 0, 7119.

⁵⁴¹ Times Picayune (25 Oct 1959).

⁵⁴² Orleans Deaths, 1959, vol. 0, 7119.

⁵⁴³ Orleans Deaths, 1959, vol. 0, 7119.

69. **Henrietta M. Ford** (Bazile-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 30 Sep 1887 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁴⁴ She died after 1946 at the age of 59. Henrietta M. Ford and James Theodore Russell were married on 2 Feb 1911 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁴⁵

James Theodore Russell, son of William Russell and Ella , was born about 1880 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁴⁶

Henrietta M. Ford and _____ Hong were married before 1938.⁵⁴⁷

_____ **Hong** was born (date unknown).

70. **Rebecca Ford** (Bazile-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 10 Nov 1889 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁴⁸ She died on 26 Mar 1935 at the age of 45 in Napa, CA, U.S.A.⁵⁴⁹ Rebecca Ford and Rosslyn Alexander DeBique were married.

Rosslyn Alexander DeBique was born on 17 May 1884 in West Indies.⁵⁵⁰ He died on 26 Jan 1921 at the age of 36 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, U.S.A.⁵⁵¹

71. **Moses Ford** (Bazile-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 21 Aug 1893 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁵² He died on 1 Mar 1929 at the age of 35 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁵³ Moses Ford and Lovenia Drake were married on 21 Jun 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁵⁴

Lovenia Drake, daughter of Gilford Drake and Susan, was born about 1898 in St. Mary Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁵⁵⁻⁵⁵⁶ She died on 27 Jul 1954 at the age of 56 in Franklin, St. Mary, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁵⁷

72. **John Henry Ford** (Jackson-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1865.⁵⁵⁸ He died on 2 Dec 1933 at the age of 68 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁵⁹ He was buried on 3 Dec 1933 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁶⁰ John Henry Ford and Mary Catherine Hill were married on 14 Jan 1885 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁶¹

⁵⁴⁴Orleans Births, 1887, vol. 104, 720.

⁵⁴⁵Orleans Marriages, 1911, vol. 32, 988.

⁵⁴⁶Orleans Marriages, 1911, vol. 32, 988.

⁵⁴⁷U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

⁵⁴⁸Orleans Births, 1887, vol. 104, 720.

⁵⁴⁹California Death Index, 1905-1939 (FamilySearch).

⁵⁵⁰World War I Draft Registration Card.

⁵⁵¹California Death Index, 1905-1939.

⁵⁵²Orleans Births, 1887, vol. 104, 721.

⁵⁵³Orleans Deaths, 1929, vol. 198, 294.

⁵⁵⁴Orleans Marriages, 1920, vol. 44, 393.

⁵⁵⁵Orleans Marriages, 1920, vol. 44, 393.

⁵⁵⁶Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 9, 386.

⁵⁵⁷Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 9, 386.

⁵⁵⁸1870 census.

⁵⁵⁹Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 35, 14632.

⁵⁶⁰Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 35, 14632.

⁵⁶¹Marriage Book 3A, 228.

Mary Catherine Hill, daughter of Louis Hill, was born in Sep 1872 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁶²⁻⁵⁶³ She died on 5 Jan 1938 at the age of 65 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁶⁴ She was buried on 6 Jan 1938 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁶⁵

73. **William "Billy" Ford** (Jackson-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Aug 1867.⁵⁶⁶ He was baptized on 6 Mar 1868 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁶⁷ He died after 1920 at the age of 53. William "Billy" Ford and Texana Richardson were married about 1888. They were divorced between 1900 and 7.

Texana Richardson was born in Jan 1870.⁵⁶⁸ She died after 1910 at the age of 40.

William "Billy" Ford and Mary Johnson were married on 21 Mar 1907 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁶⁹

Mary Johnson was born (date unknown).

74. **Anna "Hennie" Ford** (Jackson-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 31 Jul 1870 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷⁰⁻⁵⁷¹ She was baptized in Apr 1871 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷² She died on 8 Sep 1930 at the age of 60 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷³ Anna was buried on 9 Sep 1930 in Mount Zion Cemetery, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷⁴⁻⁵⁷⁵ Anna "Hennie" Ford and Frank Usan were married about 1892.

Frank Usan, son of Joe Usan and Mary , was born in Oct 1871 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷⁶⁻⁵⁷⁷ He died on 8 Jan 1960 at the age of 88 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷⁸ He was buried on 12 Jan 1960 in Mount Zion Cemetery, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁷⁹

75. **Virginia Ford** (Jackson-3, Henny Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1872. She died after 1890 at the age of 18. Virginia Ford and Robert Robertson were married on 10 Oct 1889 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸⁰

Robert Robertson was born about 1868. He died after 1890 at the age of 22.

⁵⁶²1900 census.

⁵⁶³Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 2, 689.

⁵⁶⁴Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 2, 689.

⁵⁶⁵Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 2, 689.

⁵⁶⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 101.

⁵⁶⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 101.

⁵⁶⁸1900 census.

⁵⁶⁹Marriage Book 8, 1004.

⁵⁷⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 219.

⁵⁷¹Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 27, 11676.

⁵⁷²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 219.

⁵⁷³Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 27, 11676.

⁵⁷⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 219.

⁵⁷⁵Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 27, 11676.

⁵⁷⁶1900 census.

⁵⁷⁷Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 718.

⁵⁷⁸Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 718.

⁵⁷⁹Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 718.

⁵⁸⁰Marriage Book 4, 72.

76. **Susan "Susie" Jones** (James Alexandre "Alex"-3, Susan Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Oct 1869 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸¹⁻⁵⁸² She was baptized on 11 Feb 1870 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸³ She died on 17 Jul 1960 at the age of 90 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸⁴⁻⁵⁸⁵ Susan was buried on 21 Jul 1960 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸⁶ Susan "Susie" Jones and William Douglas Bryant were married in 1888 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸⁷

William Douglas Bryant was born in Jan 1870 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸⁸ He died on 20 Jul 1937 at the age of 67 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ He was buried in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.

77. **Henry Jones** (James Alexandre "Alex"-3, Susan Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 Aug 1878 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹¹⁻⁵⁹³ He was baptized on 6 Feb 1879 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹⁴ He died on 21 Aug 1958 at the age of 80 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹⁵ Henry was buried on 23 Aug 1958 in Mount Zion Cemetery, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹⁶ Henry Jones and Virginia Steward were married.

Virginia Steward, daughter of Guss Steward, was born about 1874 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹⁷ She died on 18 Nov 1919 at the age of 45 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹⁸

Henry Jones and Albertha Knight were married in 1958 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁵⁹⁹

Albertha Knight was born about 1900. She died after 1958 at the age of 58.

78. **Robert Jones , Sr.** (James Alexandre "Alex"-3, Susan Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1882 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰⁰ He died on 20 Oct 1955 at the age of 73 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰¹ He was buried on 23 Oct 1955 in Mount Zion Cemetery, White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰² Robert Jones , Sr. and Carrie Graves were married on 10 Sep 1904 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰³

⁵⁸¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 281.

⁵⁸²Orleans Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 5377.

⁵⁸³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 281.

⁵⁸⁴Orleans Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 5377.

⁵⁸⁵Times Picayune (20 July 1960).

⁵⁸⁶Orleans Deaths, 1960, vol. 0, 5377.

⁵⁸⁷Marriage Book 3A, 354.

⁵⁸⁸1900 census.

⁵⁸⁹Times Picayune (23 Jul 1937).

⁵⁹⁰Orleans Deaths, 1937, vol. 210, 274.

⁵⁹¹Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 13, 319.

⁵⁹²1880 census.

⁵⁹³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 14, 1877-1879, 314.

⁵⁹⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 14, 1877-1879, 314.

⁵⁹⁵Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 13, 319.

⁵⁹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 13, 319.

⁵⁹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 29, 12773.

⁵⁹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 29, 12773.

⁵⁹⁹Marriage Index.

⁶⁰⁰Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 11, 774.

⁶⁰¹Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 11, 774.

⁶⁰²Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 11, 774.

⁶⁰³Marriage Book 6, 493.

Carrie Graves, daughter of Benjamin Graves and Charity Jones, was born on 1 Mar 1882 in Modeste, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰⁴⁻⁶⁰⁵ She died on 28 Oct 1973 at the age of 91 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰⁶⁻⁶⁰⁷ She was buried on 2 Nov 1973 in St. Mary Baptist Church, Modeste, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁰⁸⁻⁶⁰⁹

79. **Amelia Jones** (James Alexandre "Alex"-3, Susan Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1884. She died after 1965 at the age of 81. Amelia Jones and Joseph Brooks were married on 2 Jan 1901 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶¹⁰

Joseph Brooks was born (date unknown).

Amelia Jones and Ceasar Douglas were married between 1901 and 10.

Ceasar Douglas, son of Jim Douglas, was born on 14 Jul 1854 in Woodville, Wilkinson, MS, U.S.A.⁶¹¹ He died on 3 Feb 1961 at the age of 106 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶¹²

80. **Ida Jones** (James Alexandre "Alex"-3, Susan Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 13 Mar 1888 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶¹³⁻⁶¹⁴ She was baptized on 13 Jul 1888 in Ascension Catholic, Donaldsonville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶¹⁵ She died on 30 Aug 1946 at the age of 58 in Hohen Solms, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶¹⁶ Ida was buried on 2 Sep 1946 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶¹⁷ Ida Jones and Elter Daniels were married on 6 Mar 1913 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶¹⁸ They were divorced before 1944.⁶¹⁹

Elter Daniels, son of Jimmie Daniel and Sarah Martin, was born about 1892.

Ida Jones and Charles Graves obtained a marriage license on 6 Apr 1944 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶²⁰ They were married on 7 Apr 1944 in Ascension Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶²¹

⁶⁰⁴Find-A-Grave.

⁶⁰⁵Death certificate for Carrie Jones (State of Louisiana), 11722002.

⁶⁰⁶Find-A-Grave.

⁶⁰⁷Death certificate for Carrie Jones, 11722002.

⁶⁰⁸Find-A-Grave.

⁶⁰⁹Death certificate for Carrie Jones, 11722002.

⁶¹⁰Marriage Book 6, 109.

⁶¹¹Statewide Deaths, 1961, vol. 2, 449.

⁶¹²Statewide Deaths, 1961, vol. 2, 449.

⁶¹³Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 323.

⁶¹⁴Statewide Deaths, 1946, vol. 10, 71.

⁶¹⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 323.

⁶¹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1946, vol. 10, 71.

⁶¹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1946, vol. 10, 71.

⁶¹⁸Marriage Book 8, 12.

⁶¹⁹Marriage License Book 15, 1664.

⁶²⁰Marriage License Book 15, 1664.

⁶²¹Marriage Book 11, 236.

Charles Graves, son of Benjamin Graves and Charity Jones, was born on 10 Aug 1889 in Modeste, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶²²⁻⁶²⁴ He died on 3 Nov 1968 at the age of 79 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁶²⁵⁻⁶²⁶ He was buried on 10 Nov 1968 in St. Phillip Cemetery, Modeste, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶²⁷

81. **Lucy Thompson** (Benjamin Ignace "Nace"-3, Bridget Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Jan 1883 in Chatham Estate, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶²⁸⁻⁶²⁹ She died on 9 Jan 1918 at the age of 35 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶³⁰ She was buried on 10 Jan 1918 in Spencerville, Ascension, LA, U.S.A.⁶³¹ Lucy Thompson and Patrick Rash were married about 1899.⁶³²

Patrick Rash was born in Jan 1880.⁶³³

82. **Joseph Thompson** (Benjamin Ignace "Nace"-3, Bridget Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 12 Aug 1883 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶³⁴ He died on 1 Jul 1933 at the age of 49 in White Castle, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶³⁵ He was buried on 2 Jul 1933 in Cannonburg, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶³⁶

Hannah Washington was born (date unknown).

Joseph Thompson and Frances were married.

Frances was born about 1895.

83. **Anais "Niease" Thompson** (Benjamin Ignace "Nace"-3, Bridget Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Jan 1891.⁶³⁷ She died on 6 Jul 1978 at the age of 87 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶³⁸ Anais "Niease" Thompson and Albert Small were married.

Albert Small was born (date unknown).

Anais "Niease" Thompson and Iris Thomas were married.

Iris Thomas was born (date unknown).

⁶²²1900 census.

⁶²³Social Security Death Index.

⁶²⁴Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 7593.

⁶²⁵Social Security Death Index.

⁶²⁶Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 7593.

⁶²⁷Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 7593.

⁶²⁸Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 2, 622.

⁶²⁹1900 census.

⁶³⁰Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 2, 622.

⁶³¹Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 2, 622.

⁶³²1900 census.

⁶³³1900 census.

⁶³⁴Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 20, 7991.

⁶³⁵Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 20, 7991.

⁶³⁶Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 20, 7991.

⁶³⁷1900 census.

⁶³⁸Times Picayune (11 Jul 1978).

84. **Allen Johnson** (Lydia Ann Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1862 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died in Apr 1923 at the age of 61.⁶³⁹ Allen Johnson and Caroline Horton were married about 1881.

Caroline Horton was born in May 1863 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁶⁴⁰ She died in Jun 1904 at the age of 41.⁶⁴¹

Allen Johnson and Harriet Cartwright were married on 26 Dec 1905 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁴²

Harriet Cartwright, daughter of Levi Cartwright and Frances , was born about 1860. She died after 1920 at the age of 60.

85. **Nancy Hawkins** (Clara Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 21 Apr 1872 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁶⁴³⁻⁶⁴⁴ She was baptized on 12 Apr 1873 in St. Joseph Catholic, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁴⁵ She died on 23 Dec 1954 at the age of 82 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁴⁶⁻⁶⁴⁷ Nancy was buried on 27 Dec 1954 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁴⁸⁻⁶⁴⁹ Nancy Hawkins and William Welch were married on 14 Apr 1893 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵⁰ They were married on 15 Apr 1893 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵¹

William Welch, son of Sampson Welch and Henrietta , was born about 1860.⁶⁵² He died on 5 Apr 1930 at the age of 70 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵³ He was buried on 6 Apr 1930 in West Oak Cemetery, Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵⁴

86. **Jackson Hawkins** (Clara Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1873 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵⁵⁻⁶⁵⁶ He died on 8 Mar 1957 at the age of 84 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵⁷ He was buried on 11 Mar 1957 in Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵⁸ Jackson Hawkins and Ellen Harris were married on 19 Jun 1897 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁵⁹⁻⁶⁶⁰

⁶³⁹18th Judicial District Court, probate #501.

⁶⁴⁰1900 census.

⁶⁴¹18th Judicial District Court, probate #501.

⁶⁴²Marriage Book 8, 425.

⁶⁴³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 270.

⁶⁴⁴Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 15, 621.

⁶⁴⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 12, 1871-1873, 270.

⁶⁴⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁴⁷Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 15, 621.

⁶⁴⁸Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁴⁹Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 15, 621.

⁶⁵⁰Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 302-303.

⁶⁵¹Marriage Book 6, 111.

⁶⁵²Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 17, 7841.

⁶⁵³Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 17, 7841.

⁶⁵⁴Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 17, 7841.

⁶⁵⁵Statewide Deaths, 1957, vol. 3, 623.

⁶⁵⁶Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 118.

⁶⁵⁷Statewide Deaths, 1957, vol. 3, 623.

⁶⁵⁸Statewide Deaths, 1957, vol. 3, 623.

⁶⁵⁹Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 305, 306.

⁶⁶⁰Marriage Book 6, 891.

Ellen Harris, daughter of George Harris and Josephine Randolph, was born on 24 Jul 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁶¹⁻⁶⁶² She was baptized on 25 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁶³ She died on 18 Jul 1951 at the age of 76 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁶⁴ Ellen was buried on 21 Jul 1951 in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁶⁵

87. **Daniel Hawkins , Sr.** (Clara Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 19 Apr 1875 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁶⁶⁻⁶⁶⁷ He died on 13 Mar 1952 at the age of 76 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁶⁸⁻⁶⁶⁹ He was buried on 17 Mar 1952 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁷⁰⁻⁶⁷¹ Daniel Hawkins , Sr. and Eliza Ann Devall were married on 26 Nov 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁷²⁻⁶⁷³

Eliza Ann Devall, daughter of Joseph Devall and Louisa Bradford, was born on 1 Apr 1879 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁷⁴ She was baptized on 26 Nov 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁷⁵ She died on 27 Mar 1957 at the age of 77 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁷⁶ Eliza was buried on 30 Mar 1957 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁷⁷⁻⁶⁷⁸

Daniel Hawkins and Eliza Ann Devall had the following child:

224 i **Louise Oletha Hawkins**, born 28 Nov 1901, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married David D. Butler, 30 Jun 1926, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 21 May 2000, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.

88. **Anne Hawkins** (Clara Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in 1877 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰ She died on 15 Oct 1919 at the age of 42 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁸¹⁻⁶⁸² She was buried on 16 Oct 1919 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁸³⁻⁶⁸⁴ Anne Hawkins and Harry Hill were married on 23 Feb 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁸⁵

⁶⁶¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁶⁶²Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 11, 497.

⁶⁶³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁶⁶⁴Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 11, 497.

⁶⁶⁵Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 11, 497.

⁶⁶⁶Statewide Deaths, 1952, vol. 3, 315.

⁶⁶⁷Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 51.

⁶⁶⁸Statewide Deaths, 1952, vol. 3, 315.

⁶⁶⁹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 51.

⁶⁷⁰Statewide Deaths, 1952, vol. 3, 315.

⁶⁷¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 51.

⁶⁷²Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

⁶⁷³Marriage Book 6, 724.

⁶⁷⁴Statewide Deaths, 1957, vol. 5, 175.

⁶⁷⁵Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 164.

⁶⁷⁶Statewide Deaths, 1957, vol. 5, 175.

⁶⁷⁷Statewide Deaths, 1957, vol. 5, 175.

⁶⁷⁸Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 51.

⁶⁷⁹Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12164.

⁶⁸⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁸¹Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12164.

⁶⁸²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁸³Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12164.

⁶⁸⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁸⁵Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

Harry Hill, son of Joseph Hill and Amanda Hawkins, was born on 9 Nov 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁸⁶⁻⁶⁸⁸ He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁸⁹ He died on 24 Mar 1956 at the age of 81 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹⁰⁻⁶⁹¹ Harry was buried on 27 Mar 1956 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹²⁻⁶⁹³

89. **Susan Hawkins** (Louisa Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in 1867 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹⁴ She was baptized on 5 Oct 1868 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹⁵ She died on 21 Jun 1929 at the age of 62 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹⁶ Susan was buried on 23 Jun 1929 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹⁷ Susan Hawkins and Butler West were married on 26 Feb 1889 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹⁸

Butler West died between 1894 and 1920.

90. **Benjamin Scott, Jr.** (Benjamin-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 10 Jun 1871 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁶⁹⁹ He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁰⁰ He died on 19 May 1954 at the age of 82 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁰¹⁻⁷⁰² Benjamin was buried on 24 May 1954 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁰³ Benjamin Scott, Jr. and Sarah Williams were married about 1899.⁷⁰⁴⁻⁷⁰⁵ They were divorced on 2 Jun 1944.⁷⁰⁶

Sarah Williams was born about 1879 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁰⁷ She died on 23 Jun 1960 at the age of 81 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁰⁸ She was buried in Sweet Home Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁰⁹

⁶⁸⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁸⁷Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 3, 531.

⁶⁸⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 293.

⁶⁸⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 293.

⁶⁹⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁹¹Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 3, 531.

⁶⁹²Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 3, 531.

⁶⁹³Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁶⁹⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 476.

⁶⁹⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 11, 1868-1870, 476.

⁶⁹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1929, vol. 20, 8317.

⁶⁹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1929, vol. 20, 8317.

⁶⁹⁸Marriage Book 5, 568.

⁶⁹⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 548.

⁷⁰⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 548.

⁷⁰¹Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 7, 472.

⁷⁰²18th Judicial District Court, probate #4611.

⁷⁰³Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 7, 472.

⁷⁰⁴18th Judicial District Court, probate #4611.

⁷⁰⁵1900 census.

⁷⁰⁶18th Judicial District Court, probate #4611.

⁷⁰⁷Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 9, 538.

⁷⁰⁸Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 9, 538.

⁷⁰⁹Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 9, 538.

91. **Harry Scott , Sr.** (Benjamin-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 7 Aug 1881 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹⁰ He was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹¹ He died on 25 Jun 1959 at the age of 77 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹²⁻⁷¹³ Harry was buried on 30 Jun 1959 in Mount Pilgrim Baptist Church Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹⁴ Harry Scott , Sr. and Sarah London were married on 13 Jan 1920 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹⁵

Sarah London, daughter of Charles London and Mariah Hollands, was born about 1890.

92. **Johnny Scott** (Benjamin-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 10 May 1884 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹⁶⁻⁷¹⁸ He was baptized on 21 Jun 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷¹⁹ He died on 5 Jun 1969 at the age of 85 in Chowchilla, Madera, CA, U.S.A.⁷²⁰⁻⁷²³ Johnny was buried in Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, Madera, CA, U.S.A.⁷²⁴ Johnny Scott and Missouri were married.

Missouri was born in 1887.⁷²⁵ She died in 1985 at the age of 98.⁷²⁶ She was buried in Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, Madera, CA, U.S.A.⁷²⁷

93. **Florence Scott** (Benjamin-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 4 Jun 1886 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷²⁸⁻⁷²⁹ She was baptized on 21 Jun 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷³⁰ She died on 17 Jul 1914 at the age of 28 in Valverda, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.⁷³¹ Florence was buried on 18 Jul 1914 in Valverda, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.⁷³² Florence Scott and James J. Crump were married.

⁷¹⁰Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

⁷¹¹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

⁷¹²Statewide Deaths, 1959, vol. 8, 703.

⁷¹³18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

⁷¹⁴Statewide Deaths, 1959, vol. 8, 703.

⁷¹⁵Marriage Book 11, 62.

⁷¹⁶Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷¹⁷Social Security Death Index.

⁷¹⁸Find-A-Grave.

⁷¹⁹Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷²⁰18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

⁷²¹California Death Index, 1940-1997.

⁷²²Social Security Death Index.

⁷²³Find-A-Grave.

⁷²⁴Find-A-Grave.

⁷²⁵Find-A-Grave.

⁷²⁶Find-A-Grave.

⁷²⁷Find-A-Grave.

⁷²⁸Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷²⁹Statewide Deaths, 1914, vol. 4, 11887.

⁷³⁰Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷³¹Statewide Deaths, 1914, vol. 4, 11887.

⁷³²Statewide Deaths, 1914, vol. 4, 11887.

James J. Crump, son of General Crump and Celia Hamilton, was born in May 1882.⁷³³

94. **Christopher Columbus Scott** (Benjamin-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 13 Jun 1888 in Valverda, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.⁷³⁴⁻⁷³⁵ He was baptized on 21 Jun 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷³⁶ He died on 20 Apr 1967 at the age of 78 in Camden, Ouachita, AR, U.S.A.⁷³⁷⁻
⁷³⁹Christopher Columbus Scott and Stella Torrence were married on 28 Jun 1923 in Ouachita County, AR, U.S.A.⁷⁴⁰

Stella Torrence was born about 1902 in Arkansas, U.S.A.

95. **Ernestine Scott** (Benjamin-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 2 Sep 1890 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁴¹ She was baptized on 21 Jun 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁴² She died on 4 Jul 1968 at the age of 77 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁴³⁻⁷⁴⁵ Ernestine Scott and Albert W. Packwood were married on 25 Oct 1916 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁴⁶

Albert W. Packwood was born about 1892 in West Feliciana Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁴⁷ He died in 1930 at the age of 38.

96. **Julia Scott** (Robert-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1873. She died between 1910 and 18. Julia Scott and Mitchell Reed were married on 28 Feb 1895 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁴⁸

Mitchell Reed, son of Edward Reed and Jane or Eliza, was born about 1872 in Greenville, Washington, MS, U.S.A. He died on 19 Sep 1938 at the age of 66 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁴⁹

⁷³³1900 census.

⁷³⁴Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷³⁵Arkansas, County Marriage, 1837-1957, Ouachita County (FamilySearch), image 541 of 985.

⁷³⁶Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷³⁷18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

⁷³⁸Social Security Death Index.

⁷³⁹The Camdem News (21 Apr 1967).

⁷⁴⁰Arkansas, County Marriage, 1837-1957, Ouachita County, image 541 of 985.

⁷⁴¹Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷⁴²Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

⁷⁴³18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

⁷⁴⁴Social Security Death Index.

⁷⁴⁵Times Picayune (6 Jul 1968).

⁷⁴⁶Orleans Marriages, 1916, vol. 39, 151.

⁷⁴⁷Orleans Marriages, 1916, vol. 39, 151.

⁷⁴⁸Marriage Book 6, 418.

⁷⁴⁹Orleans Deaths, 1938, vol. 211, 1624.

97. **Robert Scott, Sr.** (Robert-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 5 Aug 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵⁰ He died on 20 May 1964 at the age of 89 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵¹⁻⁷⁵² He was buried on 23 May 1964 in Mount Olive Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵³ Robert Scott, Sr. and Ellen Mary Barrow were married on 23 Feb 1897 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵⁴

Ellen Mary Barrow, daughter of Horace Barrow and Dicy, was born on 7 Nov 1887 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵⁵ She was baptized on 23 Feb 1897 in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵⁶ She died on 13 Nov 1943 at the age of 56 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵⁷⁻⁷⁵⁸ Ellen was buried on 17 Nov 1943 in Mount Olive Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁵⁹

98. **James Charles Scott** (Robert-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1878 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. He died on 12 Nov 1951 at the age of 73 in Galveston, Galveston, TX, U.S.A.⁷⁶⁰ James Charles Scott and Anita were married before 1920.

Anita was born about 1894 in Texas, U.S.A.

99. **Susie Scott** (Gabe-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 Nov 18 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶¹ She was baptized on 9 Jan 1888 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶² She died on 25 Jul 1964 at the age of 1945 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶³⁻⁷⁶⁴ Susie was buried on 28 Jul 1964 in Mount Olivet Cemetery and Mausoleum, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶⁵ Susie Scott and Washington Thomas were married.

Washington Thomas was born (date unknown).

Susie Scott and Matthew Evans were married.

⁷⁵⁰Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 3810.

⁷⁵¹Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 3810.

⁷⁵²Times Picayune (22 May 1964).

⁷⁵³Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 3810.

⁷⁵⁴Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 51 and 602.

⁷⁵⁵Orleans Deaths, 1943, vol. 219, 6754.

⁷⁵⁶Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 51.

⁷⁵⁷Orleans Deaths, 1943, vol. 219, 6754.

⁷⁵⁸Times Picayune (15 Nov 1943).

⁷⁵⁹Orleans Deaths, 1943, vol. 219, 6754.

⁷⁶⁰Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 (FamilySearch).

⁷⁶¹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

⁷⁶²Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

⁷⁶³Times Picayune (27 Jul 1964).

⁷⁶⁴Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 5427.

⁷⁶⁵Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 5427.

Matthew Evans, son of John Evans and Sophie Dunn, was born about 1886 in Monroe, Ouachita, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶⁶ He died on 24 Jun 1942 at the age of 56 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶⁷ He was buried on 26 Jun 1942 in Holt Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶⁸

100. **Floretta Scott** (Gabe-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 15 Nov 1890 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁶⁹⁻⁷⁷⁰ She was baptized on 15 Apr 1894 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷¹ She died on 9 May 1936 at the age of 45 in Torbert, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷² Floretta was buried on 10 May 1936 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷³ Floretta Scott and John Collins were married on 16 Sep 1909 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷⁴

John Collins, son of Robert Collins and Louisia , was born about 1825 in Kentucky, U.S.A.⁷⁷⁵ He died between 1910 and 20.

Floretta Scott and Joseph Toussaint were married on 10 Apr 1920 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷⁶

Joseph Toussaint was born about 1869. He died after 1936 at the age of 67.

101. **Anna Belle Scott** (Gabe-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷⁷⁻⁷⁷⁸ She was baptized on 15 Apr 1894 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁷⁹ She died on 14 Mar 1955 at the age of 61 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸⁰⁻⁷⁸¹ Anna was buried on 16 Mar 1955 in Mount Olivet Cemetery and Mausoleum, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸² Anna Belle Scott and _____ Sanders were married.

_____ **Sanders** was born (date unknown).

Anna Belle Scott and Frank Moler were married on 13 May 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸³

⁷⁶⁶Orleans Deaths, 1942, vol. 218, 3554.

⁷⁶⁷Orleans Deaths, 1942, vol. 218, 3554.

⁷⁶⁸Orleans Deaths, 1942, vol. 218, 3554.

⁷⁶⁹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 593.

⁷⁷⁰Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 16, 6937.

⁷⁷¹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 593.

⁷⁷²Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 16, 6937.

⁷⁷³Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 16, 6937.

⁷⁷⁴Marriage Book 9, 28.

⁷⁷⁵1910 census.

⁷⁷⁶Marriage #1683.

⁷⁷⁷Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 593.

⁷⁷⁸Orleans Deaths, 1955, vol. 0, 1673.

⁷⁷⁹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 593.

⁷⁸⁰Orleans Deaths, 1955, vol. 0, 1673.

⁷⁸¹Times Picayune (16 Mar 1955).

⁷⁸²Orleans Deaths, 1955, vol. 0, 1673.

⁷⁸³Orleans Marriages, 1922, vol. 47, 364.

Frank Moler was born on 12 Aug 1877 in Vacherie, St. James, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸⁴ He died on 19 Jul 1948 at the age of 70 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸⁵ He was buried on 20 Jul 1948 in Mount Olivet Cemetery and Mausoleum, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸⁶

102. **Ida Lee Scott** (Gabe-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1894 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸⁷⁻⁷⁸⁸ She died on 3 Jun 1942 at the age of 48 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁸⁹ She was buried on 5 Jun 1942 in Mount Olivet Cemetery and Mausoleum, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹⁰ Ida Lee Scott and _____ Hodges were married.

_____ **Hodges** died before 1937.

Ida Lee Scott and Wilson Lewis were married on 9 May 1937 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹¹

Wilson Lewis, son of Willis Lewis and Mary , was born about 1897 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁷⁹²

103. **Henry John Harrell** (Zarina Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 24 Mar 1871 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹³ He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹⁴ He died after 1931 at the age of 60. Henry John Harrell and Ann Wilson were married on 20 May 1893 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹⁵⁻⁷⁹⁶

Ann Wilson, daughter of Washington Wilson and Mary Butler, was born on 24 Feb 1875 in West Oak Plantation, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹⁷⁻⁷⁹⁸ She was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁷⁹⁹ She died on 19 Dec 1926 at the age of 51 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰⁰ Ann was buried on 20 Dec 1926 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰¹

Henry John Harrell and Ann Wilson had the following child:

220 i **Daniel Harrell**, born 6 Jan 1892, Louisiana, U.S.A.; married Lubertha "Berda" Butler, 3 Oct 1910, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 4 May 1941, Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.

⁷⁸⁴Orleans Deaths, 1948, vol. 224, 4205.

⁷⁸⁵Orleans Deaths, 1948, vol. 224, 4205.

⁷⁸⁶Orleans Deaths, 1948, vol. 224, 4205.

⁷⁸⁷Orleans Deaths, 1942, vol. 218, 3139.

⁷⁸⁸1900 census.

⁷⁸⁹Orleans Deaths, 1942, vol. 218, 3139.

⁷⁹⁰Orleans Deaths, 1942, vol. 218, 3139.

⁷⁹¹Orleans Marriages, 1937, vol. 54, 903.

⁷⁹²Orleans Marriages, 1937, vol. 54, 903.

⁷⁹³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁷⁹⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁷⁹⁵Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 676.

⁷⁹⁶Marriage Book 6 (copy book), 166.

⁷⁹⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 623.

⁷⁹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 35, 15257.

⁷⁹⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 623.

⁸⁰⁰Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 35, 15257.

⁸⁰¹Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 35, 15257.

Henry John Harrell and Emma Scott were married on 30 Mar 1931 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰²

Emma Scott, daughter of Thomas Scott and Rachel Sparrow, was born (date unknown).

104. **Henrietta Harrell** (Zarina Scott-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 20 Aug 1874.⁸⁰³ She was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰⁴ She died after 1910 at the age of 36. Henrietta Harrell and Simon Morris were married on 4 Jun 1903 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰⁵

Simon Morris, son of Marshall Morris and Lucinda , was born (date unknown).

105. **Zar Scott , Jr.** (Zar-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Apr 1887.⁸⁰⁶ He died on 23 Jan 1949 at the age of 61 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰⁷ He was buried on 24 Jan 1949 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰⁸ Zar Scott , Jr. and Mary Landry were married on 25 Nov 1909 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁰⁹

Mary Landry, daughter of Daniel Alfonse Landry and Alice Harris, was born about 1891 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸¹⁰ She died on 24 Feb 1938 at the age of 47 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸¹¹ She was buried on 25 Feb 1938 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸¹²

106. **David Scott** (Zar-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 7 Oct 1892 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸¹³⁻⁸¹⁴ He died after 1942 at the age of 50. David Scott and Evangeline Landry were married.

Evangeline Landry, daughter of Daniel Alfonse Landry and Alice Harris, was born in Mar 1893.⁸¹⁵ She died between 1917 and 20.

107. **Beulah Scott** (Zar-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Aug 1899 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁸¹⁶⁻⁸¹⁷ She died after 1918 at the age of 19. Beulah Scott and Edward Johnson were married on 30 Jan 1918 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸¹⁸

Edward Johnson, son of Ernest Johnson and Elvire , was born about 1897 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁸¹⁹

⁸⁰²Marriage Book 16, 318bis.

⁸⁰³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁸⁰⁴Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 274.

⁸⁰⁵Marriage Book 12, 1293.

⁸⁰⁶1900 census.

⁸⁰⁷Orleans Deaths, 1949, vol. 0, 518.

⁸⁰⁸Orleans Deaths, 1949, vol. 0, 518.

⁸⁰⁹Marriage Book 9, 70.

⁸¹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 5, 2042.

⁸¹¹Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 5, 2042.

⁸¹²Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 5, 2042.

⁸¹³U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

⁸¹⁴World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry).

⁸¹⁵1900 census.

⁸¹⁶1900 census.

⁸¹⁷Orleans Marriages, 1918, vol. 40, 706.

⁸¹⁸Orleans Marriages, 1918, vol. 40, 706.

⁸¹⁹Orleans Marriages, 1918, vol. 40, 706.

108. **Nancy Scott** (James-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 Mar 1883 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸²⁰⁻⁸²¹ She died on 6 Dec 1969 at the age of 86 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸²²⁻⁸²⁵ She was buried on 10 Dec 1969 in Point Pleasant Baptist Cemetery, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸²⁶ Nancy Scott and Thomas Mitchell were married on 6 Feb 1902 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸²⁷

Thomas Mitchell, son of William Mitchell and Martha Martin, was born on 12 Nov 1896 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸²⁸ He died on 1 Oct 1964 at the age of 67 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸²⁹ He was buried on 5 Oct 1964 in Point Pleasant Baptist Cemetery, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸³⁰

109. **Elodie Bertha "Eola" Scott** (Harry-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 8 May 1894 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸³¹ She was baptized on 21 Jul 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸³² She died on 8 Oct 1965 at the age of 71 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁸³³⁻⁸³⁴ Elodie was buried on 13 Oct 1965 in Sweet Olive Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁸³⁵⁻⁸³⁶

110. **Eleanore "Elnora" Scott** (Harry-3, Caroline Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 13 Dec 1901 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸³⁷⁻⁸³⁸ She was baptized on 16 Mar 1902 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸³⁹ She died on 2 Mar 1997 at the age of 95 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴⁰ Eleanore was buried in Winnfield Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴¹ Eleanore "Elnora" Scott and Ezekiel Lockman were married about 1918. They were divorced before 1920.

⁸²⁰Social Security Death Index.

⁸²¹U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

⁸²²Social Security Death Index.

⁸²³U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

⁸²⁴Statewide Deaths, 1969, vol. 23, 586.

⁸²⁵Times Picayune (9 Dec 1969).

⁸²⁶Statewide Deaths, 1969, vol. 23, 586.

⁸²⁷Marriage Book 7, 932.

⁸²⁸Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 16, 769.

⁸²⁹Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 16, 769.

⁸³⁰Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 16, 769.

⁸³¹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 469.

⁸³²Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 469.

⁸³³Statewide Deaths, 1965, vol. 17, 201.

⁸³⁴State Times Advocate (12 Oct 1965).

⁸³⁵Find-A-Grave.

⁸³⁶Statewide Deaths, 1965, vol. 17, 201.

⁸³⁷Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 456.

⁸³⁸The Advocate (6 Mar 1997).

⁸³⁹Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 456.

⁸⁴⁰The Advocate.

⁸⁴¹The Advocate.

Ezekiel Lockman, son of Ezekiel Lockman and Elizabeth Harris, was born on 30 Mar 1899 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴²⁻⁸⁴³ He was baptized on 15 Jul 1900 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴⁴ He died on 7 Oct 1970 at the age of 71 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴⁵⁻⁸⁴⁶ Ezekiel was buried on 10 Oct 1970 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴⁷⁻⁸⁴⁸

Eleanore "Elnora" Scott and _____ Wheeler were married.

_____ **Wheeler** was born (date unknown).

Eleanore "Elnora" Scott and Edward Baxter were married on 23 Jun 1942 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁴⁹

Edward Baxter, son of John Baxter and Louvella Penrose, was born about 1910.⁸⁵⁰

111. **Elizabeth Powell** (Agnes Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born in Apr 1864.⁸⁵¹ She died between 1920 and 24. Elizabeth Powell and Phillip Merrick were divorced before 1900. They were married.

Phillip Merrick, son of Lewis Merrick and Lucy Ann Scott, was born about 1862. He died after 1895 at the age of 33.

Daniel Alfonse Landry, son of Valeze Landry and Cheney Walter, was born in May 1867.⁸⁵² He died in 1942 at the age of 75.⁸⁵³

Elizabeth Powell and Henry Doty were married on 22 Sep 1909 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁵⁴

Henry Doty, son of Doss Doty and Dop , was born about 1875 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁸⁵⁵ He died on 29 Nov 1932 at the age of 57 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁵⁶

112. **William Powell** (Agnes Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1868. He died on 6 Oct 1906 at the age of 38 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁵⁷ William Powell and Louisa were married about 1890.

Louisa was born in Apr 1870.

⁸⁴²Emilie G. Leumas, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 22, 1899-1900, 435.

⁸⁴³Statewide Deaths, 1970, vol. 20, 980.

⁸⁴⁴Emilie G. Leumas, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 22, 1899-1900, 435.

⁸⁴⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁸⁴⁶Statewide Deaths, 1970, vol. 20, 980.

⁸⁴⁷Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

⁸⁴⁸Statewide Deaths, 1970, vol. 20, 980.

⁸⁴⁹Marriage Book 76, 140.

⁸⁵⁰Marriage Book 76, 140.

⁸⁵¹1900 census.

⁸⁵²1900 census.

⁸⁵³18th Judicial District Court, probate #3942.

⁸⁵⁴Marriage Book 9, 33.

⁸⁵⁵1910 census.

⁸⁵⁶Statewide Deaths, 1932, vol. 31, 12136.

⁸⁵⁷21st Judicial District Court, probate #130.

113. **George Butler** (Abram-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 12 Nov 1883 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁵⁸ He was baptized on 16 Dec 1883 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁵⁹ He died on 21 Jul 1931 at the age of 47 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁶⁰ George Butler and Lavinia Martin were married.

Lavinia Martin died after 1931.

114. **Gabriel Butler** (Abram-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 20 Aug 1885 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁶¹⁻⁸⁶³ He was baptized on 16 Feb 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁶⁴ He died on 29 Dec 1947 at the age of 62 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁶⁵ Gabriel was buried on 1 Jan 1948 in Holt Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁶⁶ Gabriel Butler and Jeanette Dorsey were married on 9 Oct 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁶⁷

Jeanette Dorsey, daughter of John Dorsey and Susan , was born about 1898 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁸⁶⁸

Gabriel Butler and Corinne were married.

Corinne was born (date unknown).

115. **Peter Butler** (Abram-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 23 Dec 1887 in St. Mary Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁶⁹⁻⁸⁷⁰ He was baptized on 8 Apr 1888 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁷¹ He died on 10 Sep 1956 at the age of 68 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷³ Peter was buried on 13 Sep 1956 in Holt Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁷⁴ Peter Butler and Alice Branch were married on 8 Jul 1936 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁷⁵

Alice Branch, daughter of Louis Branch and Elizabeth , was born about 1897 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁸⁷⁶ She died before 1956 at the age of 59.

⁸⁵⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

⁸⁵⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

⁸⁶⁰Orleans Deaths, 1931, vol. 202, 1639.

⁸⁶¹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

⁸⁶²Orleans Deaths, 1947, vol. 223, 7394.

⁸⁶³U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards (Ancestry).

⁸⁶⁴Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

⁸⁶⁵Orleans Deaths, 1947, vol. 223, 7394.

⁸⁶⁶Orleans Deaths, 1947, vol. 223, 7394.

⁸⁶⁷Orleans Marriages, 1920, vol. 44, 966.

⁸⁶⁸Orleans Marriages, 1920, vol. 44, 966.

⁸⁶⁹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

⁸⁷⁰Orleans Deaths, 1956, vol. 0, 5796.

⁸⁷¹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

⁸⁷²Times Picayune (12 Sep 1956).

⁸⁷³Orleans Deaths, 1956, vol. 0, 5796.

⁸⁷⁴Orleans Deaths, 1956, vol. 0, 5796.

⁸⁷⁵Orleans Marriages, 1936, vol. 54, 66.

⁸⁷⁶Orleans Marriages, 1936, vol. 54, 66.

116. **Lubertha "Berda" Butler** (Abram-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 7 Feb 1890.⁸⁷⁷ She was baptized on 1 Jun 1890 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁷⁸ She died on 1 May 1988 at the age of 98 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁷⁹ Lubertha was buried on 8 May 1988 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁸⁰ Lubertha "Berda" Butler and Daniel Harrell were married on 3 Oct 1910 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁸¹

Daniel Harrell, son of Henry John Harrell and Ann Wilson, was born on 6 Jan 1892 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁸⁸² He died on 4 May 1941 at the age of 49 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁸³ He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁸⁴

117. **Mary Anna Butler** (Abram-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 7 Mar 1895.⁸⁸⁵⁻⁸⁸⁶ She was baptized on 21 Oct 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁸⁷ She died on 16 Mar 1972 at the age of 77 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁸⁸⁻⁸⁸⁹ Mary Anna Butler and Willie Foley were married.

Willie Foley died before 1972.

118. **Louis Butler** (Abram-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 28 Aug 1897 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹⁰⁻⁸⁹¹ He was baptized on 17 Apr 1898 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹² He died on 30 Nov 1968 at the age of 71 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹³⁻⁸⁹⁴ Louis was buried on 6 Dec 1968 in Resthaven Memorial Park, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹⁵ Louis Butler and Luella Foster were married.

Luella Foster, daughter of Sherman Foster and Elizabeth Brockway, was born about 1907 in Slidell, St. Tammany, LA, U.S.A. She died on 6 Aug 1989 at the age of 82 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹⁶

⁸⁷⁷Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁸⁷⁸Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁸⁷⁹Morning Advocate (5 May 1988).

⁸⁸⁰Morning Advocate.

⁸⁸¹Marriage Book 9, 362.

⁸⁸²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

⁸⁸³Orleans Deaths, 1941, vol. 216, 625.

⁸⁸⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

⁸⁸⁵Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 99.

⁸⁸⁶Social Security Death Index.

⁸⁸⁷Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 99.

⁸⁸⁸Social Security Death Index.

⁸⁸⁹Times Picayune (20 Mar 1972).

⁸⁹⁰Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 121.

⁸⁹¹Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 8394.

⁸⁹²Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 121.

⁸⁹³Times Picayune (5 Dec 1968).

⁸⁹⁴Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 8394.

⁸⁹⁵Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 8394.

⁸⁹⁶Times Picayune (11 Aug 1989).

119. **Obey Joseph Butler** (Abram-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 28 Jul 1900 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹⁷ He was baptized on 16 Dec 1900 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹⁸ He died on 9 May 1973 at the age of 72 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁸⁹⁹ Obey Joseph Butler and Olivia Young were married on 30 Jun 1926 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁰⁰

Olivia Young, daughter of Perry Young and Liza Mitchell, was born on 4 Feb 1906 in Bayou Goula, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁰¹⁻⁹⁰³ She died on 20 Apr 1967 at the age of 61 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁰⁴⁻⁹⁰⁵ She was buried on 24 Apr 1967 in St. John Cemetery, Dorseyville, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁰⁶

120. **Christina "Kisiah" Butler** (Basil-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 20 Apr 1884.⁹⁰⁷ She was baptized on 17 Dec 1884 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁰⁸ She died after 1903 at the age of 19. Christina "Kisiah" Butler and Joseph Pope Hill were married on 10 Sep 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁰⁹

Joseph Pope Hill, son of Pope Hill and Matilda Hawkins, was born on 7 Aug 1874.⁹¹⁰ He was baptized on 5 Mar 1875 in St. Mary Catholic Church, New Roads, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹¹ He died in Sep 1904 at the age of 30 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹² Joseph was buried on 10 Sep 1904 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹³

Christina "Kisiah" Butler and Jesse Butler were married on 21 Feb 1903 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹⁴

Jesse Butler, son of Ezekiel Butler and Emma , was born (date unknown).

121. **Elinor Butler** (Basil-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 5 Nov 1888.⁹¹⁵ She was baptized on 7 May 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹⁶ She died in Nov 1977 at the age of 89 in Missouri, U.S.A.⁹¹⁷ Elinor Butler and _____ Willis were married after 1910.

_____ **Willis** was born (date unknown).

⁸⁹⁷Emilie G. Leumas, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 22, 1899-1900, 126.

⁸⁹⁸Emilie G. Leumas, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 22, 1899-1900, 126.

⁸⁹⁹Times Picayune (11 May 1973).

⁹⁰⁰Orleans Marriages, 1926, vol. 50, 633.

⁹⁰¹Times Picayune (22 Apr 1967).

⁹⁰²Orleans Marriages, 1926, vol. 50, 633.

⁹⁰³Orleans Deaths, 1967, vol. 0, 2711.

⁹⁰⁴Times Picayune.

⁹⁰⁵Orleans Deaths, 1967, vol. 0, 2711.

⁹⁰⁶Orleans Marriages, 1926, vol. 50, 633.

⁹⁰⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 106.

⁹⁰⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 106.

⁹⁰⁹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 261.

⁹¹⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 294.

⁹¹¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 294.

⁹¹²St. Joseph Catholic Church, Grosse Tete, La., Burial Book 13, 101.

⁹¹³St. Joseph Catholic Church, Grosse Tete, La., Burial Book 13, 101.

⁹¹⁴Marriage Book 7, 1200.

⁹¹⁵Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁹¹⁶Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁹¹⁷Social Security Death Index.

122. **Maggie Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1877 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹⁸ She died on 22 Apr 1945 at the age of 68 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹¹⁹ She was buried on 23 Apr 1945 in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹²⁰ Maggie Butler and Ozema Rudolph "Pete" Trusclair were married on 22 Jul 1895 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹²¹

Ozema Rudolph "Pete" Trusclair, son of Pierre Clairville Trosclair and Marie Louise, was born in May 1868.⁹²² He died on 22 Jun 1952 at the age of 84 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹²³

123. **Martha Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born in Mar 1880.⁹²⁴ She died after 1900 at the age of 20. Martha Butler and Robert Brandon were married on 31 Dec 1896 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹²⁵

Robert Brandon, son of Lee Brandon and Adeline , was born in Feb 1876.⁹²⁶

124. **Gabriel "Gabe" Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 27 May 1881.⁹²⁷ He was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹²⁸ He died on 26 Dec 1962 at the age of 81 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁹²⁹ Gabriel "Gabe" Butler and Violet Trosclair were married on 5 Apr 1902 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹³⁰ They were divorced before 1920.

Violet Trosclair, daughter of Levy Trosclair and Lizzie Smith, was born on 1 Feb 1881 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹³¹ She died on 17 May 1946 at the age of 65 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹³² She was buried on 18 May 1946 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹³³

Gabriel "Gabe" Butler and Leotha Tolbert were married on 12 Oct 1926 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹³⁴

Leotha Tolbert, daughter of Oran Tolbert and Ireana , was born on 26 Nov 1904 in Louisiana, U.S.A.⁹³⁵⁻⁹³⁶ She died on 10 Jan 1970 at the age of 65 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, U.S.A.⁹³⁷⁻⁹³⁹ She was buried in Israelite Baptist Church Cemetery, Addis, West Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴⁰⁻⁹⁴¹

⁹¹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 519, 2501.

⁹¹⁹Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 519, 2501.

⁹²⁰Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 519, 2501.

⁹²¹Marriage Book 6, 495.

⁹²²Statewide Deaths, 1952, vol. 7, 5182.

⁹²³Statewide Deaths, 1952, vol. 7, 5182.

⁹²⁴1900 census.

⁹²⁵Marriage Book 6, 739.

⁹²⁶1900 census.

⁹²⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 118.

⁹²⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 118.

⁹²⁹Orleans Deaths, 1962, vol. 0, 8857.

⁹³⁰Marriage Book 7, 962.

⁹³¹Statewide Deaths, 1946, vol. 5, 751.

⁹³²Statewide Deaths, 1946, vol. 5, 751.

⁹³³Statewide Deaths, 1946, vol. 5, 751.

⁹³⁴Marriage Book 14, 372.

⁹³⁵Find-A-Grave.

⁹³⁶California Death Index, 1940-1997.

⁹³⁷Find-A-Grave.

⁹³⁸California Death Index, 1940-1997.

⁹³⁹State Times Advocate (16 Jan 1970).

⁹⁴⁰Find-A-Grave.

⁹⁴¹State Times Advocate.

125. **Mary Alice Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 4 May 1883 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴² She was baptized on 17 Sep 1883 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴³ She died on 23 May 1925 at the age of 42 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴⁴ Mary was buried on 24 May 1925 in Lower Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴⁵ Mary Alice Butler and William Lathan were married about 1909.⁹⁴⁶

William Lathan was born about 1856 in Texas, U.S.A. He died after 1940 at the age of 84.

126. **Elias Butler , Sr.** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 May 1885 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴⁷ He was baptized on 7 Dec 1885 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴⁸ He died on 1 Mar 1984 at the age of 98 in Jackson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁴⁹ Elias was buried on 8 Mar 1984 in Rising Star Baptist Church, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵⁰ Elias Butler , Sr. and Harriet Gonder were married on 20 Feb 1908 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵¹

Harriet Gonder, daughter of Archie Gonder and Angeline , was born on 30 Sep 1885.⁹⁵² She died on 24 Dec 1977 at the age of 92.⁹⁵³ She was buried in Rising Star Baptist Church, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵⁴

127. **Willie Anna Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 4 Apr 1887 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵⁵ She was baptized on 27 Jul 1887 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵⁶ She died on 31 Jul 1945 at the age of 58 in Point Pleasant, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵⁷ Willie was buried on 3 Aug 1945 in Point Pleasant, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵⁸ Willie Anna Butler and Ned Wright were married about 1905.

Ned Wright was born (date unknown).

Willie Anna Butler and Emile Gustave were married between 1910 and 20.

Emile Gustave, son of Ovide Gustave and Sally , was born about 1878 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. He died on 14 Jul 1944 at the age of 66 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁵⁹

⁹⁴²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

⁹⁴³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

⁹⁴⁴Statewide Deaths, 1925, vol. 22, 9310.

⁹⁴⁵Statewide Deaths, 1925, vol. 22, 9310.

⁹⁴⁶1910 census.

⁹⁴⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

⁹⁴⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

⁹⁴⁹Morning Advocate (6 Mar 1984).

⁹⁵⁰Morning Advocate.

⁹⁵¹Marriage Book 8, 1089.

⁹⁵²Social Security Death Index.

⁹⁵³Find-A-Grave.

⁹⁵⁴Find-A-Grave.

⁹⁵⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

⁹⁵⁶Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 113.

⁹⁵⁷Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 520, 1997.

⁹⁵⁸Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 520, 1997.

⁹⁵⁹Statewide Deaths, 1944, vol. 515, 2322.

128. **Celeste Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 11 Apr 1889.⁹⁶⁰ She was baptized on 7 May 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁶¹ She died on 18 Nov 1965 at the age of 76 in San Francisco, San Francisco, CA, U.S.A.⁹⁶²⁻⁹⁶³ Celeste was buried in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁶⁴ Celeste Butler and Willie Gatlin were married about 1910.⁹⁶⁵

Willie Gatlin was born about 1890 in Louisiana, U.S.A.

129. **Johanna Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 11 Apr 1891.⁹⁶⁶ She was baptized on 7 May 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁶⁷ She died on 19 Feb 1984 at the age of 92 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁶⁸ Johanna Butler and Thomas Hayes were divorced in 1940. They were married.

Thomas Hayes was born about 1901 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died before 1993 at the age of 92.

Johanna Butler and Taylor Coleman were married.

Taylor Coleman was born about 1850 in Louisiana, U.S.A.

130. **Leonce "Lee" Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born in Jan 1892 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁶⁹⁻⁹⁷⁰ He died on 23 May 1958 at the age of 66 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷¹ He was buried on 26 May 1958 in New Light Baptist Church Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷² Leonce "Lee" Butler and Alice Trosclair were married on 15 Jun 1922 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷³

Alice Trosclair, daughter of Paul Aurelien Trosclair and Lydia Pendleton, was born about 1902. She died on 20 Feb 1980 at the age of 78 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷⁴ She was buried on 23 Feb 1980 in New Light Baptist Church Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷⁵

⁹⁶⁰Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁹⁶¹Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁹⁶²California Death Index, 1940-1997.

⁹⁶³The San Francisco Examiner (21 Nov 1965).

⁹⁶⁴California Death Index, 1940-1997.

⁹⁶⁵Marriage Index.

⁹⁶⁶Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁹⁶⁷Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

⁹⁶⁸Morning Advocate (25 Feb 1984).

⁹⁶⁹1900 census.

⁹⁷⁰Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 7, 685.

⁹⁷¹Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 7, 685.

⁹⁷²Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 7, 685.

⁹⁷³Marriage Book 12, 375.

⁹⁷⁴Morning Advocate (22 Feb 1980).

⁹⁷⁵Morning Advocate.

131. **Leora Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born in 1895.⁹⁷⁶ She was baptized on 19 Apr 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷⁷ She died on 11 Jul 1979 at the age of 84 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷⁸ Leora Butler and Joseph Smith were married on 25 Mar 1915 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁷⁹

Joseph Smith, son of Sherman Smith and Martine Trusclair, was born on 4 Feb 1892 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸⁰ He died on 13 Sep 1936 at the age of 44 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸¹

132. **Viola Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 4 Apr 1896.⁹⁸² She died on 9 Jun 1989 at the age of 93 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸³ She was buried on 12 Jun 1989 in Rising Star Baptist Church, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸⁴ Viola Butler and Cade Chaney were married.

Cade Chaney was born about 1895 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died before 1983 at the age of 88.

133. **Georgiana Butler** (Elias-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 Apr 1899 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸⁵ She died on 13 Jan 1994 at the age of 94 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸⁶⁻⁹⁸⁷ Georgiana Butler and _____ Drake were married.

_____ **Drake** was born (date unknown).

134. **Leonard Dolphus Taylor** (Biby Ann Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1905 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸⁸ He died on 4 Oct 1983 at the age of 78 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁸⁹ Leonard Dolphus Taylor and Corrine Queen were married.

Corrine Queen died after 1983.

135. **Willie R. Mulmore** (Catherine Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1895. He died on 10 Jun 1980 at the age of 85 in Beaumont, Jefferson, TX, U.S.A.⁹⁹⁰ Willie R. Mulmore and Louise Carter were married on 18 Oct 1917 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹¹ They were divorced about 1926 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹²

Louise Carter, daughter of Reuben Carter and Ann Perry, died before 1977.

⁹⁷⁶Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 99.

⁹⁷⁷Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 99.

⁹⁷⁸State Times Advocate (14 Jul 1979).

⁹⁷⁹Marriage Book 10.

⁹⁸⁰Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 27, 11770.

⁹⁸¹Statewide Deaths, 1936, vol. 27, 11770.

⁹⁸²Social Security Death Index.

⁹⁸³Morning Advocate (10 Jun 1989).

⁹⁸⁴Morning Advocate.

⁹⁸⁵Social Security Death Index.

⁹⁸⁶Social Security Death Index.

⁹⁸⁷The Advocate (21 Jan 1994).

⁹⁸⁸Times Picayune (7 Oct 1983).

⁹⁸⁹Times Picayune.

⁹⁹⁰Texas Death Certificates, 1903-1982.

⁹⁹¹Marriage Book 10, 684.

⁹⁹²18th Judicial District Court, suit #290.

136. **Charley Handy, Sr.** (Catherine Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 Jul 1898 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. He died on 3 Mar 1942 at the age of 43 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹³Charley Handy , Sr. and Ann Buggs were married on 15 Jun 1922 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹⁴

Ann Buggs, daughter of Alex Buggs and Corrine , was born on 26 May 1906 in Livonia, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹⁵ She died on 18 Nov 1947 at the age of 41 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹⁶

137. **Nace Handy** (Catherine Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 26 Oct 1905 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹⁷ He died on 2 May 1954 at the age of 48 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹⁸Nace Handy and Iola James were married on 22 Feb 1921 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.⁹⁹⁹

Iola James, daughter of George Martin James and Martha Georgetown, was born about 1904 in Louisiana, U.S.A. She died on 10 Dec 1990 at the age of 86 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰⁰

Nace Handy and Ida Travis were married.

Ida Travis, daughter of Zeno Travis and Katie Brown, was born on 12 Mar 1898 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰¹ She died on 3 May 1966 at the age of 68 in Bayou Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰²

138. **Clarence Stewart** (Catherine Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1904. He died between 1978 and 79. Clarence Stewart and Nessia were married.

Nessia died before 2015.

Clarence Stewart and Mary were married.

Mary was born about 1903. She died before 2015 at the age of 112.

139. **Ellen Stewart** (Catherine Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 25 Nov 1905 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰³ She died on 4 Sep 1970 at the age of 64 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰⁴⁻¹⁰⁰⁵ She was buried on 8 Sep 1970 in Pilgrim Rest Cemetery, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰⁶Ellen Stewart and Isiah James , Sr. were married on 22 Oct 1926 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰⁷

Isiah James , Sr., son of George Martin James and Martha Georgetown, was born about 1905. He died on 1 Sep 1979 at the age of 74 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰⁸

⁹⁹³Statewide Deaths, 1942, vol. 501, 1040.

⁹⁹⁴Marriage Book 12, 376.

⁹⁹⁵Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 13, 724.

⁹⁹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 13, 724.

⁹⁹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 6, 57.

⁹⁹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 6, 57.

⁹⁹⁹Marriage Book 12, 20.

¹⁰⁰⁰Morning Advocate (14 Dec 1990).

¹⁰⁰¹Statewide Deaths, 1966, vol. 8, 489.

¹⁰⁰²Statewide Deaths, 1966, vol. 8, 489.

¹⁰⁰³Orleans Deaths, 1970, vol. 0, 5981.

¹⁰⁰⁴Times Picayune (6 Sep 1970).

¹⁰⁰⁵Orleans Deaths, 1970, vol. 0, 5981.

¹⁰⁰⁶Orleans Deaths, 1970, vol. 0, 5981.

¹⁰⁰⁷Marriage Book 14, 385.

¹⁰⁰⁸Times Picayune (6 Sep 1979).

140. **Patsy Stewart** (Catherine Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1907 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁰⁹ She died on 11 Nov 1990 at the age of 83 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹⁰ Patsy Stewart and Elmo Pannia were married about 1929.

Elmo Pannia, son of Johnny Pannia and Ella , was born on 1 Oct 1908 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹¹ He died on 29 Aug 1986 at the age of 77 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹²

141. **William Hall** (Martha Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 20 Apr 1895 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹³ He was baptized on 20 Oct 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹⁴ He died between 1940 and 84. William Hall and Olivia Gougis were married on 21 Mar 1916 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹⁵

Olivia Gougis, daughter of Alexander Gougis and Amanda Trosclair, was born about 1889 in Lower Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹⁶⁻¹⁰¹⁷ She died on 2 May 1926 at the age of 37 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹⁸ She was buried on 3 May 1926 in West Oak Cemetery, Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰¹⁹ Olivia was baptized in Immaculate Conception Catholic, Lakeland, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²⁰

William Hall and Corine Hamilton were married on 21 Nov 1929 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²¹

Corine Hamilton, daughter of William Hamilton, was born about 1898 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²² She died on 16 Feb 1984 at the age of 86 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²³

142. **Ernest Hall** (Martha Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 11 Feb 1900.¹⁰²⁴ He was baptized on 20 Apr 1902 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²⁵ He died on 28 Mar 1987 at the age of 87 in New Roads, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²⁶ Ernest was buried in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²⁷ Ernest Hall and Hazel Dale were married.

Hazel Dale was born about 1911.

¹⁰⁰⁹Morning Advocate (16 Nov 1990).

¹⁰¹⁰Morning Advocate.

¹⁰¹¹U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Ancestry).

¹⁰¹²Sunday Advocate (31 Aug 1986).

¹⁰¹³Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 242.

¹⁰¹⁴Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 242.

¹⁰¹⁵Marriage Book 10, 299.

¹⁰¹⁶Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17 (Diocese of Baton Rouge, Department of Archives, 1997), 251.

¹⁰¹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 17, 7387.

¹⁰¹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 17, 7387.

¹⁰¹⁹Statewide Deaths, 1926, vol. 17, 7387.

¹⁰²⁰Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 251.

¹⁰²¹Marriage Book 16, 21.

¹⁰²²Morning Advocate (20 Feb 1984).

¹⁰²³Morning Advocate.

¹⁰²⁴Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 229.

¹⁰²⁵Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 229.

¹⁰²⁶The Advocate (5 Apr 1987).

¹⁰²⁷The Advocate.

Ernest Hall and _____ were married.

_____ was born (date unknown).

Ernest Hall and Ruth Taylor were married on 12 Oct 1922 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²⁸

Ruth Taylor, daughter of Alfred Taylor and Louisa , was born about 1903 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰²⁹ She died on 7 Mar 1989 at the age of 86 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰³⁰

143. **Mary Idell Yeager** (Martha Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 24 Jan 1905.¹⁰³¹ She died on 14 Jun 2000 at the age of 95 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰³²⁻¹⁰³³ Mary Idell Yeager and _____ Long were married.

_____ **Long** was born (date unknown).

144. **Celestine Yeager** (Martha Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1907 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. She died on 30 Apr 1986 at the age of 79 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰³⁴ Celestine Yeager and Earl Joseph Delt, Sr. were married.

Earl Joseph Delt, Sr. was born (date unknown).

145. **James Yeager** (Martha Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1910 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died after 1945 at the age of 35. James Yeager and Thelma Clark were married on 20 Apr 1945 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰³⁵

Thelma Clark, daughter of John "Johnny" Clark and Doretha Hicks, was born on 12 Mar 1922.¹⁰³⁶ She died on 18 May 1998 at the age of 76.¹⁰³⁷

146. **Lawrence Louis Lockman** (Cecilia Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born about 1902 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁰³⁸ He died on 7 Feb 1957 at the age of 55 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰³⁹ He was buried on 11 Feb 1957 in Holt Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴⁰ Lawrence Louis Lockman and Mary Noel were married on 26 Jul 1922 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴¹

Mary Noel, daughter of Jeb Noel and Mamie, was born about 1903 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴²

Lawrence Louis Lockman and Blanche were married.

¹⁰²⁸Marriage Book 12, 479.

¹⁰²⁹Morning Advocate (10 Mar 1989).

¹⁰³⁰Morning Advocate.

¹⁰³¹Social Security Death Index.

¹⁰³²Social Security Death Index.

¹⁰³³The Advocate (17 Jun 2000).

¹⁰³⁴The Advocate (2 May 1986).

¹⁰³⁵Marriage Book 22, 472.

¹⁰³⁶18th Judicial District Court, succession #5280.

¹⁰³⁷Social Security Death Index.

¹⁰³⁸1910 census.

¹⁰³⁹Orleans Deaths, 1957, vol. 0, 1005.

¹⁰⁴⁰Orleans Deaths, 1957, vol. 0, 1005.

¹⁰⁴¹Orleans Marriages, vol. 47, 675.

¹⁰⁴²Orleans Marriages, vol. 47, 675.

Blanche was born (date unknown).

147. **Joseph Flemon Smith** (Cecilia Butler-3, Basil-2, Nace-1) was born on 8 Mar 1908.¹⁰⁴³ He died on 21 Aug 1973 at the age of 65.¹⁰⁴⁴ He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴⁵ Joseph Flemon Smith and Sarah Hicks were married on 29 Jan 1941 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴⁶

Sarah Hicks, daughter of Beverly Hicks and Ellen Hill, was born about 1907 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴⁷ She died on 13 Nov 1992 at the age of 85 in Gretna, Jefferson, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴⁸ She was buried on 14 Nov 1992 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁴⁹

148. **William Woolfolk** (Bridget Bogan-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 16 Oct 1869 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵⁰ He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵¹ He died in 1910–20. William Woolfolk and Henrietta Griggs were married on 22 Mar 1906 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵²

Henrietta Griggs, daughter of Louis Griggs and Amanda Thornton, was born about 1868 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵³ She died on 26 May 1931 at the age of 63 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵⁴ She was buried on 28 May 1931 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵⁵

149. **Harry Hill** (Amanda Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 9 Nov 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.^{1056–1058} He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁵⁹ He died on 24 Mar 1956 at the age of 81 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.^{1060–1061} Harry was buried on 27 Mar 1956 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.^{1062–1063} Harry Hill and Anne Hawkins were married on 23 Feb 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁶⁴

¹⁰⁴³Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

¹⁰⁴⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

¹⁰⁴⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 54.

¹⁰⁴⁶Marriage Book 20, 422.

¹⁰⁴⁷The Advocate (20 Nov 1992).

¹⁰⁴⁸The Advocate.

¹⁰⁴⁹The Advocate.

¹⁰⁵⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 626.

¹⁰⁵¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 626.

¹⁰⁵²Marriage Book 8, 530.

¹⁰⁵³Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 17, 7408.

¹⁰⁵⁴Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 17, 7408.

¹⁰⁵⁵Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 17, 7408.

¹⁰⁵⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁵⁷Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 3, 531.

¹⁰⁵⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 293.

¹⁰⁵⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 293.

¹⁰⁶⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁶¹Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 3, 531.

¹⁰⁶²Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 3, 531.

¹⁰⁶³Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁶⁴Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

Anne Hawkins, daughter of Jackson Hawkins and Clara Scott, was born in 1877 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁰⁶⁵⁻¹⁰⁶⁶ She died on 15 Oct 1919 at the age of 42 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁶⁷⁻¹⁰⁶⁸ She was buried on 16 Oct 1919 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁶⁹⁻¹⁰⁷⁰

Harry Hill and Lillie Minion were married on 26 Nov 1927 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷¹

Lillie Minion, daughter of Charles Minion and Carmelite Bessix, was born about 1885 in Louisiana, U.S.A. She died between 1930 and 40.

150. **Peter Hill** (Amanda Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 10 Jun 1879 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷² He died on 23 Sep 1938 at the age of 59 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷³ He was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷⁴ Peter Hill and Everline Taylor were married on 6 Feb 1904 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷⁵ They were divorced on 10 Apr 1918 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷⁶

Everline Taylor was born about 1885 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷⁷ She died after 1918 at the age of 33.

Peter Hill and Elnora Johnson were married on 4 Sep 1918 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷⁸

Elnora Johnson, daughter of Dan Johnson and Jane Bradley, was born about 1892 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁰⁷⁹ She died on 23 Mar 1955 at the age of 63 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸⁰⁻¹⁰⁸¹ She was buried on 26 Mar 1955 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸²

151. **Remus Hill** (Amanda Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 6 Jun 1879 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸³ He died on 21 Sep 1937 at the age of 58 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸⁴ He was buried on 22 Sep 1937 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸⁵⁻¹⁰⁸⁶ Remus Hill and Clora Taylor were married on 16 Jan 1904 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸⁷

¹⁰⁶⁵Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12164.

¹⁰⁶⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁶⁷Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12164.

¹⁰⁶⁸Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁶⁹Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12164.

¹⁰⁷⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁷¹Marriage Book 15, 105.

¹⁰⁷²Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 26, 11436.

¹⁰⁷³Statewide Deaths, 1938, vol. 26, 11436.

¹⁰⁷⁴Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁷⁵21st Judicial District Court, suit #2206.

¹⁰⁷⁶21st Judicial District Court, suit #2206.

¹⁰⁷⁷1910 census.

¹⁰⁷⁸Marriage Book 10, 1079.

¹⁰⁷⁹1940 census.

¹⁰⁸⁰18th Judicial District Court, Probate #1703.

¹⁰⁸¹Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 4, 677.

¹⁰⁸²Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 4, 677.

¹⁰⁸³Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 28, 11942.

¹⁰⁸⁴Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 28, 11942.

¹⁰⁸⁵Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 28, 11942.

¹⁰⁸⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁰⁸⁷Marriage Book 7, 1507.

Clora Taylor, daughter of Spencer Taylor and Mary Phillips, was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸⁸ She died on 20 Mar 1966 at the age of 85 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁸⁹ She was buried on 24 Mar 1966 in Homestead Cemetery, Plaquemine, LA.¹⁰⁹⁰

152. **Elizabeth Hill** (Amanda Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in May 1881 in West Oak Lane, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁹¹⁻¹⁰⁹² She died on 16 Feb 1933 at the age of 51 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁹³ She was buried on 17 Feb 1933 in West Oak Cemetery, Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁹⁴ Elizabeth Hill and _____ Jackson were married after 1900.

_____ **Jackson** was born (date unknown).

153. **Louis Hill** (Amanda Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 3 Jan 1892 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁹⁵⁻¹⁰⁹⁷ He was baptized on 15 Apr 1894 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁹⁸ He died on 8 Nov 1967 at the age of 75 in Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁰⁹⁹⁻¹¹⁰¹ Louis was buried on 11 Nov 1967 in New Mount Olive Baptist Church, Grosse Tete, LA.¹¹⁰²⁻¹¹⁰³ Louis Hill and Lizzie Dunbar were married on 22 Feb 1922 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁰⁴

Lizzie Dunbar, daughter of Joshua Dunbar and Ida London, was born on 12 May 1904 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁰⁵⁻¹¹⁰⁶ She died on 4 Apr 1991 at the age of 86 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁰⁷⁻¹¹⁰⁸

154. **Josephine Mulmore** (Easter Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 10 Sep 1880 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁰⁹ She died after 1979 at the age of 99. Josephine Mulmore and James Long, Sr. were married about 1904.

¹⁰⁸⁸Statewide Deaths, 1966, vol. 4, 444.

¹⁰⁸⁹Statewide Deaths, 1966, vol. 4, 444.

¹⁰⁹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1966, vol. 4, 444.

¹⁰⁹¹1900 census.

¹⁰⁹²Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 17, 6710.

¹⁰⁹³Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 17, 6710.

¹⁰⁹⁴Statewide Deaths, 1933, vol. 17, 6710.

¹⁰⁹⁵Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 322.

¹⁰⁹⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹⁰⁹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 19, 540.

¹⁰⁹⁸Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 322.

¹⁰⁹⁹Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁰⁰Find-A-Grave.

¹¹⁰¹Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 19, 540.

¹¹⁰²Find-A-Grave.

¹¹⁰³Statewide Deaths, 1967, vol. 19, 540.

¹¹⁰⁴Marriage Book 12, 296.

¹¹⁰⁵Morning Advocate (8 Apr 1991).

¹¹⁰⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁰⁷Morning Advocate.

¹¹⁰⁸Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁰⁹U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

James Long , Sr., son of Gordon Long and Priscilla Pendleton, was born in Dec 1878 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹¹⁰⁻¹¹¹¹ He died on 8 Mar 1945 at the age of 66 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹¹² He was buried on 11 Sep 1945 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹¹³⁻¹¹¹⁴

155. **Lucille Mulmore** (Easter Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Mar 1889.¹¹¹⁵ She died between 1925 and 30. Lucille Mulmore and _____ Hawkins were married.

_____ **Hawkins** was born (date unknown).

Lucille Mulmore and Andrew Patterson, Jr. were married on 26 Nov 1908 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹¹⁶

Andrew Patterson, Jr., son of Andrew Patterson and Lydia Williams, was born in Apr 1888. He died after 1940 at the age of 52.

156. **Effie Mae Mulmore** (Easter Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Apr 1891.¹¹¹⁷ She died on 11 May 1967 at the age of 76 in Pensacola, Escambia, FL, U.S.A.¹¹¹⁸ Effie Mae Mulmore and Thomas Green were married on 18 May 1911 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹¹⁹

Thomas Green, son of Robert Green and Harriet Kaigler, was born (date unknown).

Effie Mae Mulmore and Willie Cole were married on 27 Aug 1918 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹²⁰

Willie Cole, son of Ben Cole and Ida Berryhill, was born about 1885. He died after 1967 at the age of 82.

157. **Pearl Mulmore** (Easter Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 14 Sep 1894.¹¹²¹ She died on 16 Sep 1991 at the age of 97.¹¹²² Pearl Mulmore and Charley Ezra Bowen , Jr. were married on 28 Feb 1912 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹²³

Charley Ezra Bowen , Jr., son of Charles Bowen and Anna Harris, was born on 12 Aug 1889 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹¹²⁴ He was baptized on 25 May 1890 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹²⁵ He died on 17 Jul 1944 at the age of 54 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹²⁶ Charley was buried on 20 Jul 1944 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹²⁷

¹¹¹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 519, 50.

¹¹¹¹1900 census.

¹¹¹²Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 519, 50.

¹¹¹³Statewide Deaths, 1945, vol. 519, 50.

¹¹¹⁴Find-A-Grave.

¹¹¹⁵1900 census.

¹¹¹⁶Marriage Book 8, 1288.

¹¹¹⁷1900 census.

¹¹¹⁸The Pensacola News (15 May 1967).

¹¹¹⁹Marriage Book 9, 547.

¹¹²⁰Marriage Book 10, 981.

¹¹²¹Social Security Death Index.

¹¹²²Social Security Death Index.

¹¹²³Marriage Book 9, 783.

¹¹²⁴Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 99.

¹¹²⁵Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 99.

¹¹²⁶Statewide Deaths, 1944, vol. 514, 2833.

¹¹²⁷Statewide Deaths, 1944, vol. 514, 2833.

158. **William Mulmore** (Easter Hawkins-3, Martha Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹²⁸ He died on 27 Jan 1964 at the age of 63 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹¹²⁹ He was buried on 29 Jan 1964 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹³⁰ William Mulmore and Rose Lee Anderson were married on 27 Jul 1922 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹³¹

Rose Lee Anderson, daughter of Charles Anderson and Julia Ann Butler, was born about 1901. She died on 29 Dec 1963 at the age of 62 in Lafayette, Lafayette, LA, U.S.A.¹¹³² She was buried on 2 Jan 1964 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹³³

159. **James Scott** (Nace "Nathan"-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Feb 1887 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹³⁴ He died on 12 Jan 1956 at the age of 68 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹³⁵⁻¹¹³⁶ He was buried on 15 Jan 1956 in Mt Pilgrim, Maringouin, LA.¹¹³⁷ James Scott and Alice Givins were married on 13 Feb 1908 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹³⁸

Alice Givins, daughter of William Givins and Mathilda Allen, was born about 1891.

160. **Verda Scott** (Ambrose-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 22 Jan 1890.¹¹³⁹⁻¹¹⁴⁰ She was baptized on 20 Nov 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁴¹ She died in Aug 1973 at the age of 83 in New York, NY, U.S.A.¹¹⁴² Verda Scott and John Lewis were married.

John Lewis was born about 1884. He died after 1940 at the age of 56.

161. **Loretta Scott** (Ambrose-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴ She was baptized on 18 Nov 1894 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁴⁵ She died on 16 Mar 1960 at the age of 65 in Alexandria, Rapides, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁴⁶ Loretta was buried on 19 Mar 1960 in Morning Star Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁴⁷ Loretta Scott and Mose Williams were married between 1920 and 60.

¹¹²⁸Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 651.

¹¹²⁹Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 651.

¹¹³⁰Orleans Deaths, 1964, vol. 0, 651.

¹¹³¹Marriage Book 12, 423.

¹¹³²Statewide Deaths, 1963, vol. 21, 677.

¹¹³³Statewide Deaths, 1963, vol. 21, 677.

¹¹³⁴Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 0, 616.

¹¹³⁵Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 0, 616.

¹¹³⁶18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

¹¹³⁷Statewide Deaths, 1956, vol. 0, 616.

¹¹³⁸Marriage Book 8, 1086.

¹¹³⁹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 593.

¹¹⁴⁰Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁴¹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 593.

¹¹⁴²Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁴³Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 594.

¹¹⁴⁴Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 4, 976.

¹¹⁴⁵Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 594.

¹¹⁴⁶Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 4, 976.

¹¹⁴⁷Statewide Deaths, 1960, vol. 4, 976.

Mose Williams was born about 1897. He died between 1930 and 60.

162. **Maggy Scott** (Alexius-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 27 Dec 1881.¹¹⁴⁸ She was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁴⁹ She died on 4 Nov 1911 at the age of 29 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵⁰ Maggy Scott and Seles S. Bankston were married about 1901.

Seles S. Bankston was born about 1881 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵¹ He died on 28 Jun 1915 at the age of 34 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵²

163. **Adina Scott** (Alexius-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 29 Nov 1883 in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵³⁻¹¹⁵⁴ She was baptized on 2 Apr 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵⁵ She died on 14 Jan 1942 at the age of 58 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵⁶ Adina was buried on 15 Jan 1942 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵⁷ Adina Scott and John Cage were married.

John Cage was born on 10 Oct 1877 in Zachary, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁵⁸ He died after 1942 at the age of 65.

164. **Samuel Lambert "Lemuel" Scott** (Alexius-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 4 Sep 1887.¹¹⁵⁹ He was baptized on 10 Jun 1888 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁶⁰ He died on 29 Jan 1939 at the age of 51 in Chicago, Cook, IL, U.S.A.¹¹⁶¹⁻¹¹⁶² Samuel was buried on 3 Feb 1939 in Burr Oak Cemetery, Alsip, Cook, IL, U.S.A.¹¹⁶³⁻¹¹⁶⁴ He was a Dentist.¹¹⁶⁵ Samuel Lambert "Lemuel" Scott and Elizabeth were married.

Elizabeth was born (date unknown).

165. **Irma Scott** (Alexius-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1899. She died on 25 Nov 1929 at the age of 30 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁶⁶ Irma Scott and Willie McKinley were married.

¹¹⁴⁸Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹¹⁴⁹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹¹⁵⁰Orleans Deaths, 1911, vol. 153, 531.

¹¹⁵¹Orleans Deaths, 1915, vol. 163, 1034.

¹¹⁵²Orleans Deaths, 1915, vol. 163, 1034.

¹¹⁵³Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

¹¹⁵⁴Statewide Deaths, 1942, vol. 500, 884.

¹¹⁵⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 555.

¹¹⁵⁶Statewide Deaths, 1942, vol. 500, 884.

¹¹⁵⁷Statewide Deaths, 1942, vol. 500, 884.

¹¹⁵⁸World War I Draft Registration Card.

¹¹⁵⁹Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹¹⁶⁰Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 556.

¹¹⁶¹18th Judicial District Court, probate #4240.

¹¹⁶²Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994 (FamilySearch).

¹¹⁶³Find-A-Grave.

¹¹⁶⁴Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994.

¹¹⁶⁵Illinois, Cook County Deaths, 1878-1994.

¹¹⁶⁶Orleans Deaths, 1929, vol. 199, 972.

Willie McKinley was born about 1896. He died in 1923 at the age of 27.¹¹⁶⁷

Irma Scott and Kier Murch were married.

Kier Murch was born (date unknown).

166. **Helen Scott** (Alexius-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 10 Jan 1912 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹¹⁶⁸⁻¹¹⁷⁰ She died on 28 Apr 2004 at the age of 92.¹¹⁷¹⁻¹¹⁷² Helen Scott and Edward Keeler were married on 3 Mar 1938 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁷³

Edward Keeler, son of Charles W. Keeler and Nellie , was born on 15 Jan 1913 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹¹⁷⁴⁻¹¹⁷⁵ He died on 30 Nov 1986 at the age of 73.¹¹⁷⁶

167. **Arnold Knolton Joseph Scott** (Arnold-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 20 Feb 1890 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁷⁷ He was baptized on 17 May 1891 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁷⁸ He died in Mar 1963 at the age of 73 in Pennsylvania, U.S.A.¹¹⁷⁹⁻¹¹⁸⁰ Arnold Knolton Joseph Scott and Sarah Brewer were married.

Sarah Brewer, daughter of Joe Brewer and Hattie , was born about 1908 in Mississippi, U.S.A. She died after 1930 at the age of 22.

168. **Mary Sergnora "Signora" Scott** (Arnold-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 6 Jan 1893.¹¹⁸¹ She was baptized on 16 Feb 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁸² She died in 1967 at the age of 74.¹¹⁸³ Mary Sergnora "Signora" Scott and _____ Harris were married between 1920 and 30. They were divorced between 1920 and 30.

_____ **Harris** was born (date unknown).

169. **Earline Scott** (Arnold-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1901 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A. She died on 5 Nov 1918 at the age of 17 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁸⁴ She was buried on 5 Nov 1918 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁸⁵ Earline Scott and _____ Cobb were married.

¹¹⁶⁷18th Judicial District Court, probate #4240.

¹¹⁶⁸U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

¹¹⁶⁹Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁷⁰Orleans Marriages, 1938, vol. 54, 1814.

¹¹⁷¹U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

¹¹⁷²Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁷³Orleans Marriages, 1938, vol. 54, 1814.

¹¹⁷⁴Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁷⁵Orleans Marriages, 1938, vol. 54, 1814.

¹¹⁷⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁷⁷Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

¹¹⁷⁸Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 602.

¹¹⁷⁹18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

¹¹⁸⁰Social Security Death Index.

¹¹⁸¹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 469.

¹¹⁸²Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 469.

¹¹⁸³18th Judicial District Court, Probate #43,548.

¹¹⁸⁴Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 52, 23709.

¹¹⁸⁵Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 52, 23709.

_____ **Cobb** was born (date unknown).

170. **Mary Bernard Southall** (Diana Maria "Dinah" Scott-3, Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 29 Jul 1892.¹¹⁸⁶ She was baptized on 21 Jun 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁸⁷ She died after 1940 at the age of 48.

171. **John Alexander Sanders , Jr.** (Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born on 12 Oct 1874 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹¹⁸⁸⁻¹¹⁹⁰ He died on 7 Dec 1955 at the age of 81 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁹¹ He was buried on 8 Dec 1955 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁹² John Alexander Sanders , Jr. and Lovey Ford were married on 20 Apr 1899 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁹³

Lovey Ford, daughter of Will Sights and Eliza Jones, was born in May 1878 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁹⁴⁻¹¹⁹⁵ She died on 2 Jul 1924 at the age of 46 in Lottie, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁹⁶ She was buried on 3 Jul 1924 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹¹⁹⁷

John Alexander Sanders , Jr. and Harriet Lewis were married.

Harriet Lewis was born about 1884. She died after 1955 at the age of 71.

172. **Julia Sanders** (Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born in Jul 1877 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹¹⁹⁸⁻¹¹⁹⁹ She died between 1900 and 10. Julia Sanders and Aaron O'Connor were married on 17 Dec 1896 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰⁰

Aaron O'Connor, son of Nick or Ligett O'Conner and Emeline Jefferson, was born in Feb 1866 in Jackson, East Feliciana, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰¹ He died on 14 Aug 1923 at the age of 57 in Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰²

173. **Anna Sanders** (Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born about 1880 in Louisiana, U.S.A. She died on 19 Dec 1922 at the age of 42 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰³ She was buried on 20 Dec 1922 in Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰⁴ Anna Sanders and Robert Crump were married on 19 Apr 1900 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰⁵

¹¹⁸⁶Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 482.

¹¹⁸⁷Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 482.

¹¹⁸⁸1900 census.

¹¹⁸⁹Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 522, 2070.

¹¹⁹⁰World War I Draft Registration Card.

¹¹⁹¹Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 522, 2070.

¹¹⁹²Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 522, 2070.

¹¹⁹³Marriage Book 7, 142.

¹¹⁹⁴1900 census.

¹¹⁹⁵Statewide Deaths, 1924, vol. 37, 16183.

¹¹⁹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1924, vol. 37, 16183.

¹¹⁹⁷Statewide Deaths, 1924, vol. 37, 16183.

¹¹⁹⁸Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 123.

¹¹⁹⁹1900 census.

¹²⁰⁰Marriage Book 6, 736.

¹²⁰¹1900 census.

¹²⁰²Statewide Deaths, 1923, vol. 22, 9086.

¹²⁰³Statewide Deaths, 1922, vol. 30, 12846.

¹²⁰⁴Statewide Deaths, 1922, vol. 30, 12846.

¹²⁰⁵Marriage Book 7, 349.

Robert Crump, son of General Crump and Celia Hamilton, was born on 8 Dec 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰⁶ He died on 7 Sep 1954 at the age of 79 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰⁷ He was buried on 11 Sep 1954 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰⁸

174. **Felix Sanders** (Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born on 26 Dec 1879 in Lottie, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁰⁹⁻¹²¹⁰ He died on 2 Jul 1962 at the age of 82 in Baldwin, St. Mary, LA, U.S.A.¹²¹¹ Felix Sanders and Georgiana Nelson were married on 16 May 1910 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²¹²

Georgiana Nelson, daughter of Walter Nelson and Mary Gray, was born about 1887 in Louisiana, U.S.A.

Felix Sanders and Mattie were married before 1930.

Mattie was born about 1880 in Louisiana, U.S.A. She died after 1942 at the age of 62.

175. **Louise Sanders** (Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born in Jun 1884 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²¹³⁻¹²¹⁴ She died on 3 Feb 1951 at the age of 66 in Pineville, Rapides, LA, U.S.A.¹²¹⁵ She was buried on 7 Feb 1951 in Holly Oak Cemetery, Pineville, LA.¹²¹⁶ Louise Sanders and Henry Lewis were married about 1912.

Henry Lewis was born about 1893.

176. **Emma Sanders** (Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born on 5 Sep 1886 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹²¹⁷⁻¹²¹⁸ She died on 26 Aug 1919 at the age of 32 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²¹⁹ She was buried on 26 Aug 1919 in West Oak Cemetery, Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²²⁰ Emma Sanders and _____ Mims were married.

_____ **Mims** was born (date unknown).

177. **Thomas "Bud" Sanders** (Julia Ann "Annie" or "Amy" Butler-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born in Nov 1888.¹²²¹ He died on 3 May 1922 at the age of 33 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²²² He was buried on 4 May 1922 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²²³ Thomas "Bud" Sanders and Martha Hawkins were married on 19 May 1910 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²²⁴

¹²⁰⁶World War I Draft Registration Card.

¹²⁰⁷Orleans Deaths, 1954, vol. 0, 5254.

¹²⁰⁸Orleans Deaths, 1954, vol. 0, 5254.

¹²⁰⁹Statewide Deaths, 1962, vol. 12, 180.

¹²¹⁰U.S., Social Security Applications & Claims Index, 1936-2007.

¹²¹¹Statewide Deaths, 1962, vol. 12, 180.

¹²¹²Marriage Book 9, 248.

¹²¹³1900 census.

¹²¹⁴Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 2, 328.

¹²¹⁵Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 2, 328.

¹²¹⁶Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 2, 328.

¹²¹⁷1900 census.

¹²¹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12162.

¹²¹⁹Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12162.

¹²²⁰Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 27, 12162.

¹²²¹1900 census.

¹²²²Statewide Deaths, 1922, vol. 16, 7136.

¹²²³Statewide Deaths, 1922, vol. 16, 7136.

¹²²⁴Marriage Book 9, 250.

Martha Hawkins, daughter of Jackson Hawkins and Mary Landon, was born in Apr 1887.¹²²⁵ She died on 2 May 1968 at the age of 81 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹²²⁶⁻¹²²⁷ She was buried on 7 May 1968 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²²⁸⁻¹²²⁹

178. **Mattie Butler** (John Henry-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born in Jan 1882 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²³⁰⁻¹²³¹ She died on 25 Dec 1955 at the age of 73 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²³² She was buried on 27 Dec 1955 in St. Peter Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²³³ Mattie Butler and Edward Harris, Jr. were married on 25 Feb 1897 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²³⁴

Edward Harris, Jr., son of Edward Harris and Ellsey William, was born in 1878.¹²³⁵ He was baptized on 19 Apr 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²³⁶ He died between 1910 and 20.

179. **Leonie Butler** (John Henry-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born on 15 Aug 1883.¹²³⁷ She was baptized on 17 Dec 1883 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²³⁸ She died after 1899 at the age of 16. Leonie Butler and William Thomas were married.

William Thomas was born (date unknown).

180. **David D. Butler** (John Henry-3, Gabe-2, Nace-1) was born on 27 Jan 1890 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²³⁹⁻¹²⁴⁰ He was baptized on 7 Sep 1890 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴¹ He died on 23 Aug 1943 at the age of 53 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴² David was buried on 24 Aug 1943 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴³ David D. Butler and Louise Oletha Hawkins were married on 30 Jun 1926 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴⁴

¹²²⁵ 1900 census.

¹²²⁶ Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

¹²²⁷ Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 3203.

¹²²⁸ Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 53.

¹²²⁹ Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 3203.

¹²³⁰ 1900 census.

¹²³¹ Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 16, 562.

¹²³² Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 16, 562.

¹²³³ Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 16, 562.

¹²³⁴ Marriage Book 6, 828.

¹²³⁵ Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 244.

¹²³⁶ Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 244.

¹²³⁷ Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

¹²³⁸ Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 107.

¹²³⁹ Statewide Deaths, 1943, vol. 511, 152.

¹²⁴⁰ Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

¹²⁴¹ Una F. Daigre, Lettie Counce, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 18, 1889-1891, 117.

¹²⁴² Statewide Deaths, 1943, vol. 511, 152.

¹²⁴³ Statewide Deaths, 1943, vol. 511, 152.

¹²⁴⁴ Marriage Book 14, 311.

Louise Oletha Hawkins, daughter of Daniel Hawkins and Eliza Ann Devall, was born on 28 Nov 1901 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴⁵ She was baptized on 20 Apr 1902 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴⁶ She died on 21 May 2000 at the age of 98 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴⁷ Louise was buried on 26 May 2000 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴⁸

181. **Caroline Hawkins** (Wylie-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Apr 1885 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁴⁹⁻¹²⁵⁰ She died on 5 Feb 1959 at the age of 73 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁵¹ She was buried on 8 Feb 1959 in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁵² Caroline Hawkins and Sam Perkins were married.

Sam Perkins was born (date unknown).

Caroline Hawkins and Charles Ellis were married.

Charles Ellis was born (date unknown).

Caroline Hawkins and Westley Martin were married on 22 Dec 1910 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁵³

Westley Martin, son of Richard Martin and Mary , was born (date unknown).

182. **Alexander Whaley "Wiley" Hawkins** (Wylie-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 26 Nov 1888.¹²⁵⁴⁻¹²⁵⁵ He was baptized on 20 Oct 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁵⁶ He died in Sep 1978 at the age of 89.¹²⁵⁷ Alexander Whaley "Wiley" Hawkins and Caroline Northern were married on 11 Nov 1913 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁵⁸

Caroline Northern, daughter of Charly Northern and Annie , was born about 1895 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹²⁵⁹ She died between 1920 and 30.

¹²⁴⁵Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 232.

¹²⁴⁶Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 232.

¹²⁴⁷The Advocate (25 May 2000).

¹²⁴⁸The Advocate.

¹²⁴⁹1900 census.

¹²⁵⁰Statewide Deaths, 1959, vol. 2, 397.

¹²⁵¹Statewide Deaths, 1959, vol. 2, 397.

¹²⁵²Statewide Deaths, 1959, vol. 2, 397.

¹²⁵³Marriage Book 9, 407.

¹²⁵⁴Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

¹²⁵⁵Social Security Death Index.

¹²⁵⁶Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

¹²⁵⁷Social Security Death Index.

¹²⁵⁸Marriage Book 9, 1185.

¹²⁵⁹1920 census.

183. **Miranda Mary "Millie" Hawkins** (Wylie-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 26 Apr 1891.¹²⁶⁰ She was baptized on 20 Oct 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁶¹ She died on 25 Apr 1947 at the age of 55 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁶² Miranda was buried on 27 Apr 1947 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁶³ Miranda Mary "Millie" Hawkins and Leonard Royal , Sr. were married on 17 Aug 1911 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁶⁴

Leonard Royal , Sr., son of Monroe Royal and Hannah , was born about 1892. He died on 15 Jun 1956 at the age of 64.

184. **Isaac James Hawkins** (Wylie-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 Jul 1893 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁶⁵⁻¹²⁶⁸ He was baptized on 20 Oct 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁶⁹ He died on 27 Apr 1968 at the age of 74 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁷⁰⁻¹²⁷² Isaac was buried on 30 Apr 1968 in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁷³ Isaac James Hawkins and Myrtle Lathin were married about 1912.

Myrtle Lathin was born about 1898. She died between 1930 and 40.

Isaac James Hawkins and Louella Johnson were married on 12 Jul 1958 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁷⁴

Louella Johnson, daughter of Andrew Johnson and Will Ann Jackson, was born on 3 Aug 1893 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁷⁵

Isaac James Hawkins and Ophelia Scott were married.

Ophelia Scott, daughter of Dave Scott and Mary Ellis, was born about 1907. She died after 1940 at the age of 33.

185. **Felix Hawkins** (Isaac-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1877. He died after 1910 at the age of 33. Felix Hawkins and Henrietta Collins were married on 27 Nov 1895 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁷⁶

Henrietta Collins, daughter of Samuel Collins and Ollie , was born in Jun 1879.¹²⁷⁷ She died between 1902 and 8.

Felix Hawkins and Lubertha Barrow were married about 1908.

¹²⁶⁰Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

¹²⁶¹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

¹²⁶²Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 223, 2398.

¹²⁶³Statewide Deaths, 1947, vol. 223, 2398.

¹²⁶⁴Marriage Book 9, 602.

¹²⁶⁵Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

¹²⁶⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹²⁶⁷Orleans Marriages, 1958, vol. 0, 2194.

¹²⁶⁸Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 3084.

¹²⁶⁹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 245.

¹²⁷⁰Social Security Death Index.

¹²⁷¹Times Picayune (30 Apr 1968).

¹²⁷²Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 3084.

¹²⁷³Orleans Deaths, 1968, vol. 0, 3084.

¹²⁷⁴Orleans Marriages, 1958, vol. 0, 2194.

¹²⁷⁵Orleans Marriages, 1958, vol. 0, 2194.

¹²⁷⁶Marriage Book 6, 536.

¹²⁷⁷1900 census.

Lubertha Barrow was born about 1886.

186. **Almita Hawkins** (Isaac-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Apr 1880.¹²⁷⁸ She died after 1900 at the age of 20. Almita Hawkins and Newman Bell were married on 15 Nov 1894 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁷⁹

Newman Bell, son of Charles Bell and Matilda, was born about 1875.¹²⁸⁰

187. **Anna Hawkins** (Isaac-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Nov 1881.¹²⁸¹ She died on 10 Feb 1951 at the age of 69 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁸² She was buried on 12 Feb 1951 in Mount Gideon Baptist Church Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁸³ Anna Hawkins and Bartemis Thymes were married on 20 Dec 1900 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁸⁴

Bartemis Thymes, son of Amos Thymes and Nancie Emily or Emeline, was born on 14 Aug 1875 in Macon, Bibb, GA, U.S.A.¹²⁸⁵ He died on 25 Dec 1958 at the age of 83 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁸⁶ He was buried on 27 Dec 1958 in Lutheran Cemetery, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁸⁷

188. **Oscar Lee Hawkins** (Isaac-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Apr 1884 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁸⁸⁻¹²⁸⁹ He died on 7 Jun 1971 at the age of 87 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹⁰ Oscar Lee Hawkins and Mary Etta Johnson were married on 28 Sep 1916 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹¹

Mary Etta Johnson, daughter of Cornelius Johnson and Fannie Thornton, was born on 14 Oct 1897 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹² She died on 10 Sep 1980 at the age of 82 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹³

Mary Dupree was born (date unknown).

189. **Ruth Ellen Powell** (Lettie Hawkins-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 28 Oct 1879 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹⁴⁻¹²⁹⁶ She died on 5 Dec 1968 at the age of 89 in Contra Costa, CA, U.S.A.¹²⁹⁷ Ruth Ellen Powell and Willie White were married on 26 Nov 1896 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹⁸

Willie White, son of John White and Maria , was born (date unknown).

¹²⁷⁸ 1880 census.

¹²⁷⁹ Marriage Book 6, 314.

¹²⁸⁰ 1880 census.

¹²⁸¹ 1900 census.

¹²⁸² Orleans Deaths, 1951, vol. 0, 985.

¹²⁸³ Orleans Deaths, 1951, vol. 0, 985.

¹²⁸⁴ Marriage Book 7, 605.

¹²⁸⁵ Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 18, 447.

¹²⁸⁶ Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 18, 447.

¹²⁸⁷ Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 18, 447.

¹²⁸⁸ 1900 census.

¹²⁸⁹ Morning Advocate (10 Jun 1971).

¹²⁹⁰ Morning Advocate.

¹²⁹¹ Marriage Book 10, 394.

¹²⁹² Social Security Death Index.

¹²⁹³ Morning Advocate (12 Sep 1980).

¹²⁹⁴ California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹²⁹⁵ 1900 census.

¹²⁹⁶ 1880 census.

¹²⁹⁷ California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹²⁹⁸ Marriage Book 6, 723.

Ruth Ellen Powell and Joe Dickerson were married about 1930.

Joe Dickerson was born about 1891 in Texas, U.S.A.

190. **Anna Powell** (Lettie Hawkins-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 23 Jul 1883 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹²⁹⁹ She died on 29 Nov 1918 at the age of 35 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁰⁰ She was buried on 30 Nov 1918 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁰¹ Anna Powell and John Fields were married on 15 Sep 1909 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁰²

John Fields, son of James Fields and Amelia Celestin, was born in Oct 1886.¹³⁰³ He died on 31 Dec 1972 at the age of 86 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁰⁴

191. **Patrick Powell** (Lettie Hawkins-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 12 Feb 1888 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁰⁵⁻¹³⁰⁶ He died after 1917 at the age of 29. Patrick Powell and Viola Watson were married on 13 Apr 1916 in Rapides Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁰⁷

Viola Watson was born (date unknown).

192. **Rebecca Powell** (Lettie Hawkins-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Jul 1890.¹³⁰⁸ She died after 1910 at the age of 20. Rebecca Powell and Harry W. Lewis were married on 4 Aug 1909 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁰⁹

Harry W. Lewis, son of John Lewis and Molly, was born about 1880 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³¹⁰

193. **Lucinda Powell** (Lettie Hawkins-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³¹¹⁻¹³¹³ She died on 22 Jul 1943 at the age of 46 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³¹⁴⁻¹³¹⁵ She was buried on 22 Jul 1943 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³¹⁶⁻¹³¹⁷ Lucinda Powell and Joseph Fleming Harris were married on 19 Apr 1930 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³¹⁸

¹²⁹⁹Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 43, 19712.

¹³⁰⁰Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 43, 19712.

¹³⁰¹Statewide Deaths, 1918, vol. 43, 19712.

¹³⁰²Marriage Book 9, 26.

¹³⁰³1900 census.

¹³⁰⁴Times Picayune (4 Jan 1973).

¹³⁰⁵1900 census.

¹³⁰⁶World War I Draft Registration Card.

¹³⁰⁷Marriages 1913, 1801.

¹³⁰⁸1900 census.

¹³⁰⁹Marriage Book 9, 3.

¹³¹⁰1910 census.

¹³¹¹1900 census.

¹³¹²Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 51.

¹³¹³Orleans Deaths, 1943, vol. 219, 4437.

¹³¹⁴Orleans Deaths, 1943, vol. 219, 4437.

¹³¹⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 51.

¹³¹⁶Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 51.

¹³¹⁷Orleans Deaths, 1943, vol. 219, 4437.

¹³¹⁸Marriage Book 16, 95.

Joseph Fleming Harris, son of William Harris and Charity Pendleton, was born on 11 Jan 1885 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³¹⁹ He was baptized on 23 May 1885 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³²⁰ He died on 17 Jul 1930 at the age of 45 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³²¹ Joseph was buried on 17 Jul 1930 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³²²

194. **James Powell** (Lettie Hawkins-3, Biby Ann Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 7 Mar 1898 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³²³ He died on 26 Sep 1979 at the age of 81 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.¹³²⁴ James Powell and Zula Dorothy Jackson were married on 1 Jun 1922 in Jefferson County, TX, U.S.A.¹³²⁵

Zula Dorothy Jackson was born on 4 Feb 1904.¹³²⁶⁻¹³²⁷ She died on 21 Apr 1981 at the age of 77 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.¹³²⁸⁻¹³²⁹

195. **Anna Butler** (Charles-3, Thomas-2, Nace-1) was born in May 1887.¹³³⁰ She died between 1910 and 67. Anna Butler and _____ Harris were married.

_____ **Harris** was born (date unknown).

196. **Gertrude Butler** (Charles-3, Thomas-2, Nace-1) was born in Feb 1889 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³³¹ She died on 8 Nov 1932 at the age of 43 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³³² Gertrude Butler and Arthur Jackson were married on 11 Aug 1920 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³³³

Arthur Jackson, son of George Jackson and Mary , was born about 1883.¹³³⁴

¹³¹⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 243.

¹³²⁰Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 243.

¹³²¹Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 27, 11706.

¹³²²Statewide Deaths, 1930, vol. 27, 11706.

¹³²³California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹³²⁴California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹³²⁵Texas, Select County Marriage Records, 1837-2015 (Ancestry).

¹³²⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹³²⁷California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹³²⁸Social Security Death Index.

¹³²⁹California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹³³⁰1900 census.

¹³³¹1900 census.

¹³³²Orleans Deaths, 1932, vol. 204, 233.

¹³³³Orleans Marriages, 1920, vol. 44, 681.

¹³³⁴Orleans Marriages, 1920, vol. 44, 681.

197. **Joseph Butler , Sr.** (Charles-3, Thomas-2, Nace-1) was born on 26 Jan 1902 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³³⁵⁻¹³³⁸ He was baptized on 15 Jun 1902 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³³⁹ He died on 27 Jun 1967 at the age of 65 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴⁰⁻¹³⁴¹ Joseph was buried on 1 Jul 1967 in St. Louis Cemetery #3, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴² Joseph Butler , Sr. and Nettie Bailey were married on 15 Mar 1928 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴³

Nettie Bailey, daughter of Louis Bailey and Louvenia Hayes, was born about 1906 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³⁴⁴ She died on 19 Mar 1938 at the age of 32 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴⁵

Joseph Butler, Sr. and Elizabeth Kimbrough were married on 3 Sep 1947 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴⁶ They were divorced on 8 Feb 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴⁷

Elizabeth Kimbrough, daughter of Henry Kimbrough and Seymonia , was born on 10 Jun 1905 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴⁸ She died on 2 Jan 1983 at the age of 77 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁴⁹

Joseph Butler, Sr. and Lubertha Terrance were married on 27 Mar 1950 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁵⁰

Lubertha Terrance, daughter of Valdry J. Terrance and Rena Haynes, was born on 2 Mar 1920 in New Roads, Pointe Coupee, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁵¹ She died on 17 Jan 2008 at the age of 87.¹³⁵²

198. **Gustavia Butler** (Charles-3, Thomas-2, Nace-1) was born about 1902 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³⁵³ She died on 18 May 1992 at the age of 90 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁵⁴ Gustavia Butler and John Chapman were married on 21 Nov 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁵⁵

John Chapman, son of David Chapman and Ida , was born about 1901 in Mississippi, U.S.A.¹³⁵⁶ He died before 1992 at the age of 91.

¹³³⁵Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 93.

¹³³⁶Orleans Marriages, 1947, vol. 0, 2439.

¹³³⁷Orleans Marriages, 1950, vol. 0, 841.

¹³³⁸Orleans Deaths, 1967, vol. 0, 4293.

¹³³⁹Ann T. Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Baptisms 1901-1905, 93.

¹³⁴⁰Times Picayune (30 Jun 1967).

¹³⁴¹Orleans Deaths, 1967, vol. 0, 4293.

¹³⁴²Orleans Deaths, 1967, vol. 0, 4293.

¹³⁴³Orleans Marriages, 1926, vol. 50, 249.

¹³⁴⁴Orleans Marriages, 1926, vol. 50, 249.

¹³⁴⁵Orleans Deaths, 1938, vol. 210, 2827.

¹³⁴⁶Orleans Marriages, 1947, vol. 0, 2439.

¹³⁴⁷Orleans Marriages, 1950, vol. 0, 841.

¹³⁴⁸Orleans Marriages, 1947, vol. 0, 2439.

¹³⁴⁹Times Picayune (4 Jan 1983).

¹³⁵⁰Orleans Marriages, 1950, vol. 0, 841.

¹³⁵¹Orleans Marriages, 1950, vol. 0, 841.

¹³⁵²Times Picayune (25 Jan 2008).

¹³⁵³Orleans Marriages, 1923, vol. 48, 1447.

¹³⁵⁴Times Picayune (21 May 1992).

¹³⁵⁵Orleans Marriages, 1923, vol. 48, 1447.

¹³⁵⁶Orleans Marriages, 1923, vol. 48, 1447.

199. **Beverly Hicks** (Rachel Butler-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁵⁷⁻¹³⁵⁸ He died on 31 Mar 1964 at the age of 92 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁵⁹⁻¹³⁶⁰ He was buried on 4 Apr 1964 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁶¹⁻¹³⁶² Beverly Hicks and Ellen Hill were married.

Ellen Hill, daughter of Pope Hill and Matilda Hawkins, was born about 1877 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁶³ She died on 11 Jan 1952 at the age of 75 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁶⁴⁻¹³⁶⁵ She was buried on 13 Jan 1952 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁶⁶⁻¹³⁶⁷

Beverly Hicks and Ellen Hill had the following child:

225 i **Sarah Hicks**, born abt 1907, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.; married Joseph Flemon Smith, 29 Jan 1941, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 13 Nov 1992, Gretna, Jefferson, LA, U.S.A.

200. **Henry Hicks** (Rachel Butler-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁶⁸⁻¹³⁶⁹ He died on 31 Jan 1946 at the age of 72 in Charity Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷⁰ He was buried on 1 Feb 1946 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷¹ Henry Hicks and Dora Brandon were divorced before 1900. They were married.

Dora Brandon was born about 1876 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³⁷²

Henry Hicks and Mary Ventress were married on 14 Jun 1902 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷³

Mary Ventress, daughter of Peter R. Ventress and Elizabeth DeVillier, was born about 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷⁴ She died on 14 Apr 1919 at the age of 45 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷⁵

¹³⁵⁷Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

¹³⁵⁸Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 4, 501.

¹³⁵⁹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

¹³⁶⁰Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 4, 501.

¹³⁶¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries.

¹³⁶²Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 4, 501.

¹³⁶³Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 116.

¹³⁶⁴Statewide Deaths, 1952, vol. 0, 563.

¹³⁶⁵Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

¹³⁶⁶Statewide Deaths, 1952, vol. 0, 563.

¹³⁶⁷Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

¹³⁶⁸Orleans Deaths, 1946, vol. 227, 713.

¹³⁶⁹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 52.

¹³⁷⁰Orleans Deaths, 1946, vol. 227, 713.

¹³⁷¹Orleans Deaths, 1946, vol. 227, 713.

¹³⁷²1900 census.

¹³⁷³Marriage Book 7, 1005.

¹³⁷⁴Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 10, 4555.

¹³⁷⁵Statewide Deaths, 1919, vol. 10, 4555.

201. **Nace Hicks** (Rachel Butler-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1875 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷⁶⁻¹³⁷⁷ He died on 21 Feb 1950 at the age of 75 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷⁸ He was buried on 27 Feb 1950 in Mount Olive Cemetery, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁷⁹ Nace Hicks and Annie were married.

Annie was born (date unknown).

Nace Hicks and Annie had the following child:

226 i **Doretha Hicks**, born 16 Nov 1903; married John "Johnny" Clark, 10 Oct 1921, Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.; died 15 Sep 1998.

Nace Hicks and Cora Robertson were married on 18 Jun 1910 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁸⁰

Cora Robertson was born (date unknown).

Nace Hicks and Willie Estes were married about 1920.

Willie Estes, daughter of Augustus Estes and Lula Jones, was born on 13 Dec 1899 in Langsdale, Clark, MS, U.S.A.¹³⁸¹⁻¹³⁸² She died on 28 Dec 1998 at the age of 99 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁸³⁻¹³⁸⁴ She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery and Mausoleum, New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁸⁵

202. **Emma Hicks** (Rachel Butler-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Oct 1877 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³⁸⁶⁻¹³⁸⁷ She died on 24 Aug 1939 at the age of 61 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁸⁸ She was buried on 25 Aug 1939 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁸⁹ Emma Hicks and William Harris were married on 4 Jun 1895 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹⁰ They were married on 4 Jun 1895 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹¹

William Harris, son of William Harris and Keziah, was born on 16 Mar 1874 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹² He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹³ He died after 1900 at the age of 26.

Emma Hicks and Wilfred Hayes were married.

¹³⁷⁶Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 124.

¹³⁷⁷Orleans Deaths, 1950, vol. 0, 1120.

¹³⁷⁸Orleans Deaths, 1950, vol. 0, 1120.

¹³⁷⁹Orleans Deaths, 1950, vol. 0, 1120.

¹³⁸⁰Marriage Book 9, 311.

¹³⁸¹Social Security Death Index.

¹³⁸²Times Picayune (13 Jan 1999).

¹³⁸³Social Security Death Index.

¹³⁸⁴Times Picayune.

¹³⁸⁵Times Picayune.

¹³⁸⁶1900 census.

¹³⁸⁷Statewide Deaths, 1939, vol. 24, 10393.

¹³⁸⁸Statewide Deaths, 1939, vol. 24, 10393.

¹³⁸⁹Statewide Deaths, 1939, vol. 24, 10393.

¹³⁹⁰Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896, 244.

¹³⁹¹Marriage Book 6, 516.

¹³⁹²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 275.

¹³⁹³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 275.

Wilfred Hayes was born (date unknown).

203. **Hannah Barrow** (Thomas-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Jun 1878 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³⁹⁴ She died on 18 Apr 1951 at the age of 72 in New Orleans, Orleans, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹⁵ Hannah Barrow and Albert Jefferson were married on 12 Mar 1896 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹⁶

Albert Jefferson, son of Patrick Jefferson and Rose Trueblood, was born in Mar 1873 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹³⁹⁷ He died on 26 Aug 1957 at the age of 84 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹⁸

204. _____ **Barrow** (Thomas-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) died before 1900.

205. **Mary Ann Barrow** (Thomas-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1885 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹³⁹⁹ She died on 16 Apr 1925 at the age of 40 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰⁰ Mary Ann Barrow and Samuel Hawkins were married on 22 Oct 1903 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰¹

Samuel Hawkins, son of Austin Hawkins and Mary Ann Jackson, was born in Aug 1880.¹⁴⁰² He died in Mar 1933 at the age of 52. He was buried on 31 Mar 1933 in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰³

206. **Louisa Harris** (Sophie Johnson-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1877 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰⁴ She died on 6 Dec 1931 at the age of 54 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰⁵ She was buried on 7 Dec 1931 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰⁶

_____ was born (date unknown).

Louisa Harris and Patrick Hill were married on 23 Feb 1897 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰⁷

Patrick Hill, son of Pope Hill and Matilda Hawkins, was born on 24 Jan 1876 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰⁸ He was baptized on 24 Feb 1876 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁰⁹ He died on 25 Jan 1958 at the age of 82 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹⁰ Patrick was buried on 27 Jan 1958 in West Oak Cemetery, Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹¹

¹³⁹⁴1900 census.

¹³⁹⁵Orleans Deaths, 1951, vol. 0, 2530.

¹³⁹⁶Marriage Book 6, 605.

¹³⁹⁷1900 census.

¹³⁹⁸Statewide Deaths, 1957, vol. 11, 386.

¹³⁹⁹Statewide Deaths, 1925, vol. 11, 4535.

¹⁴⁰⁰Statewide Deaths, 1925, vol. 11, 4535.

¹⁴⁰¹Marriage Book 7, 1380.

¹⁴⁰²1900 census.

¹⁴⁰³St. Joseph Grosse Tete Burials, 1904-1954 (SJGT-13), 229.

¹⁴⁰⁴Judy Riffel, 1878 Iberville Parish Census, 117.

¹⁴⁰⁵Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 35, 14864.

¹⁴⁰⁶Statewide Deaths, 1931, vol. 35, 14864.

¹⁴⁰⁷Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 305 & 325.

¹⁴⁰⁸Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 294.

¹⁴⁰⁹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 13, 1874-1876, 294.

¹⁴¹⁰Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 0, 8482.

¹⁴¹¹Statewide Deaths, 1958, vol. 0, 8482.

207. **Charles Harris** (Sophie Johnson-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Nov 1879 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹² He died on 17 Aug 1955 at the age of 75 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹³ He was buried on 19 Aug 1955 in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹⁴ Charles Harris and Pearlie Brown were married on 2 Jul 1908 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹⁵

Pearlie Brown, daughter of Henry J. Brown, was born about 1890.

208. **Lydia Harris** (Sophie Johnson-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 11 Feb 1882.¹⁴¹⁶ She was baptized on 28 Jun 1882 in St. John the Evangelist Catholic, Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹⁷ She died after 1940 at the age of 58.

Abraham Erasmus Hawkins, son of Jackson Hawkins and Mary Landon, was born on 27 Mar 1896.¹⁴¹⁸ He was baptized on 15 Jul 1896 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴¹⁹ He died on 15 Jul 1975 at the age of 79.¹⁴²⁰ Abraham was buried in Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Cemetery, Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²¹

Lydia Harris and Norah Hollins were married on 26 Jan 1914 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²²

Norah Hollins, son of Ben Hollins and Victorine , died between 1914 and 30.

209. **Samuel Harris** (Sophie Johnson-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 3 Jan 1884 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²³⁻¹⁴²⁴ He was baptized on 7 Jan 1884 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²⁵ He died on 6 Jan 1975 at the age of 91 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²⁶⁻¹⁴²⁷ Samuel was buried in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²⁸ Samuel Harris and Eula Ford were married on 22 Mar 1910 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴²⁹

Eula Ford, daughter of Jerry Ford and Emeline Thymes, was born on 28 Nov 1889 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴³⁰⁻¹⁴³¹ She died on 4 Apr 1969 at the age of 79 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴³²⁻¹⁴³³

¹⁴¹²1900 census.

¹⁴¹³Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 11, 23.

¹⁴¹⁴Statewide Deaths, 1955, vol. 11, 23.

¹⁴¹⁵Marriage Book 8, 1208.

¹⁴¹⁶Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 284.

¹⁴¹⁷Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 15, 1880-1882, 284.

¹⁴¹⁸Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896.

¹⁴¹⁹Emilie G. Leumas, ed, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 20, 1895-1896.

¹⁴²⁰Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁴²¹Judy Riffel, Iberville Parish Cemeteries, 55.

¹⁴²²Marriage Book 9, 1263.

¹⁴²³Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 243.

¹⁴²⁴Social Security Death Index.

¹⁴²⁵Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 243.

¹⁴²⁶Social Security Death Index.

¹⁴²⁷Morning Advocate (9 Jan 1975).

¹⁴²⁸Morning Advocate.

¹⁴²⁹Marriage Book 9, 209.

¹⁴³⁰Morning Advocate (8 Apr 1969).

¹⁴³¹Statewide Deaths, 1969, vol. 6, 924.

¹⁴³²Morning Advocate.

¹⁴³³Statewide Deaths, 1969, vol. 6, 924.

She was buried on 9 Apr 1969 in Shiloh United Methodist Church Cemetery, Ramah, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴³⁴⁻¹⁴³⁵

210. **Mary Harris** (Sophie Johnson-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁴³⁶ She was baptized on 17 Oct 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴³⁷ She died on 31 Dec 1954 at the age of 68 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴³⁸ Mary was buried on 2 Jan 1955 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴³⁹ Mary Harris and Richard Martin were married about 1911.

Richard Martin was born about 1882 in Louisiana, U.S.A. He died on 8 Nov 1951 at the age of 69 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴⁰

211. **Sophie Harris** (Sophie Johnson-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born in Feb 1891.¹⁴⁴¹ She was baptized on 20 Mar 1892 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴² She died on 14 Jan 1979 at the age of 87 in Inglewood, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴³⁻¹⁴⁴⁵ Sophie was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴⁶ Sophie Harris and Abe Kaufman, Jr. were married on 31 Jan 1912 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴⁷

Abe Kaufman, Jr., son of Abe Kaufman and Francis Smith, was born on 25 Jan 1894 in Louisiana, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴⁸ He died on 19 Sep 1984 at the age of 90 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁴⁹⁻¹⁴⁵¹ He was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Culver City, Los Angeles, CA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁵²

¹⁴³⁴Morning Advocate.

¹⁴³⁵Statewide Deaths, 1969, vol. 6, 924.

¹⁴³⁶Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 276.

¹⁴³⁷Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 276.

¹⁴³⁸Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 16, 613.

¹⁴³⁹Statewide Deaths, 1954, vol. 16, 613.

¹⁴⁴⁰Statewide Deaths, 1951, vol. 15, 281.

¹⁴⁴¹Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 301.

¹⁴⁴²Renee B. Richard, Emily G. Leumas, Lettie Counce, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 19, 1892-1894, 301.

¹⁴⁴³Social Security Death Index.

¹⁴⁴⁴California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹⁴⁴⁵18th Judicial District Court, Probate #5728.

¹⁴⁴⁶Find-A-Grave.

¹⁴⁴⁷Marriage Book 9, 731.

¹⁴⁴⁸Social Security Death Index.

¹⁴⁴⁹Social Security Death Index.

¹⁴⁵⁰California Death Index, 1940-1997.

¹⁴⁵¹18th Judicial District Court, Probate #5728.

¹⁴⁵²Find-A-Grave.

212. **Thomas Trosclair** (Lydia Pendleton-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 17 May 1879 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁵³⁻¹⁴⁵⁵ He died on 15 Aug 1964 at the age of 85 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ He was buried on 18 Aug 1964 in West Oak Cemetery, Musson, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁵⁸ Thomas Trosclair and Betsy Williams were married before 1920.

Betsy Williams, daughter of David Williams and Ellen Smith, was born on 28 Apr 1893 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁵⁹ She died on 14 Oct 1962 at the age of 69 in Plaquemine, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶⁰

213. **Josephine Trosclair** (Lydia Pendleton-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 May 1884.¹⁴⁶¹ She was baptized on 9 Nov 1884 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶² She died on 12 Mar 1950 at the age of 65 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶³ Josephine was buried on 13 Mar 1950 in Mount Olive Church Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶⁴ Josephine Trosclair and _____ Baker were married.

_____ **Baker** was born (date unknown).

Josephine Trosclair and _____ Taylor were married.

_____ **Taylor** died before 1930.

214. **Lydia Theresa Trosclair** (Lydia Pendleton-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 1 Apr 1886 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶⁵ She was baptized on 17 Oct 1886 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶⁶ She died on 12 Oct 1934 at the age of 48 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶⁷ Lydia Theresa Trosclair and Pete Johnson were married.

Pete Johnson died after 1934.

¹⁴⁵³1900 census.

¹⁴⁵⁴Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 13, 373.

¹⁴⁵⁵Social Security Death Index.

¹⁴⁵⁶Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 13, 373.

¹⁴⁵⁷Social Security Death Index.

¹⁴⁵⁸Statewide Deaths, 1964, vol. 13, 373.

¹⁴⁵⁹Statewide Deaths, 1962, vol. 16, 620.

¹⁴⁶⁰Statewide Deaths, 1962, vol. 16, 620.

¹⁴⁶¹Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 536.

¹⁴⁶²Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 16, 1883-1885, 536.

¹⁴⁶³Statewide Deaths, 1950, vol. 5, 15.

¹⁴⁶⁴Statewide Deaths, 1950, vol. 5, 15.

¹⁴⁶⁵Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 604.

¹⁴⁶⁶Una F. Daigre, Rita L. Matherne, Jack Pastorek, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 17, 1886-1888, 604.

¹⁴⁶⁷Statewide Deaths, 1934, vol. 29, 11736.

215. **Samuel Trosclair** (Lydia Pendleton-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born on 30 Nov 1897 in Lower Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁶⁸⁻¹⁴⁶⁹ He was baptized on 18 Sep 1898 in St. Joseph Catholic, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁷⁰ He died on 13 Jan 1937 at the age of 39 in Maringouin, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁷¹ Samuel was buried on 15 Jan 1937 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁷² Samuel Trosclair and Eliza Toles were married.

Eliza Toles was born (date unknown).

216. **Alice Trosclair** (Lydia Pendleton-3, Mary Butler-2, Nace-1) was born about 1902. She died on 20 Feb 1980 at the age of 78 in Rosedale, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁷³ She was buried on 23 Feb 1980 in New Light Baptist Church Cemetery, Grosse Tete, Iberville, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁷⁴ Alice Trosclair and Leonce "Lee" Butler were married on 15 Jun 1922 in Iberville Parish, LA, U.S.A.¹⁴⁷⁵

¹⁴⁶⁸Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 654.

¹⁴⁶⁹Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 2, 618.

¹⁴⁷⁰Emilie G. Leumas, Renee B. Richard, Ann Boltin, Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, vol. 21, 1897-1898, 654.

¹⁴⁷¹Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 2, 618.

¹⁴⁷²Statewide Deaths, 1937, vol. 2, 618.

¹⁴⁷³Morning Advocate.

¹⁴⁷⁴Morning Advocate.

¹⁴⁷⁵Marriage Book 12, 375.